BJHS, 1997, **30**, 387–500

Index to Volumes 1–30

Aaserud F.
Redirecting science review by J. Krige **24**.475–6
review of A. J. Friedman and C. C. Donley *Einstein as myth and muse* **20**.105
Abacus to algorism: theory and practice in medieval arithmetic **10**.114–31
Abbott, Benjamin, tales of: a source for the early life of Michael Faraday **25**.229–40
Abbri F.
and Bensaude-Vincent B. (eds) *Lavoisier in European context* review by M. Crosland **29**.238
and Crispini F. (eds) *Atti del IIIScs Convegno Nazionale di Storia e Fondamenti della Chimica* review by A. Clericuzio **25**.372–3
Abeles F., Determinants and linear systems: Charles L. Dodgson's view (note) **19**.331–5
Abir-Am P., Modern biochemistry (essay review) **15**.301–5
About some technical sketches of Villard de Honnecourt's manuscript. New light on deleted diagrams: an unknown drawing **21**.341–61
Academic engineering in Glasgow: economy, efficiency and measurement as prime movers in the differentiation of an academic discipline **25**.319–46
Academic science in Germany, 1850–1880 **17**.1–29
Accademia Fisicomatematica, Rome and science 1675–1700 **8**.138–54
Achinstein P.
and Hannaway O. (eds) *Observation, experiment, and hypothesis in modern physical science* review by A. Franklin **20**.117–18
and Kargon R. (eds) *Kelvin's Baltimore lectures and modern theoretical physics* review by D. B. Wilson **22**.109–10
Ackerknecht E. H. *Therapeutics from the primitives to the twentieth century* review by E. A. Underwood **8**.178
Ackerman R. *J. G. Frazer* review by P. J. Bowler **21**.367
Acot P. *Histoire de l'écologie* review by F. N. Egerton **22**.91–2
Acoustics
imperfect consonance **27**.467–71
Ohm–Seebeck dispute, Hermann von Helmholtz, and the origin of physiological acoustics **10**.1–24
Actinometry, recreating John Herschel's **30**.337–55
Action and reaction before Newton **9**.25–38
Adams E. B. *In search of truth: a portrait of Don Craib* review by P. F. Cranefield **25**.285–6
Adaptation and development: evolutionary concepts in British morphology, 1870–1914 **22**.283–97
Address to the opening session of the XV International Congress of the History of Science, Edinburgh, 1977 **11**.103–13
Adelmann H. B.
(ed) *The correspondence of Marcello Malpighi* review by E. A. Underwood **12**.95–8
Marcello Malpighi and the evolution of embryology essay review by W. Pagel **3**.395–6
Adler G. *Beyond Bokhara: the life of William Moorcroft, Asian explorer and pioneer veterinary surgeon, 1767–1825* review by D. Knight **19**.359
Adler J. *Eine fast magische Anziehungskraft* review by K. Figala **21**.123–5
African ethnography and its role in the development of Francis Galton's psychology **16**.67–79
Aftalion F. *History of the international chemical industry* review by A. Campbell **25**.274–5
Agar J.
History of science on the World Wide Web (essay review) **29**.223–7
Making a meal of the big dish: the construction of the Jodrell Bank Mark 1 radio telescope as a stable edifice 1946–57 **27**.3–21
review of G. E. Christianson *Edwin Hubble. Mariner of the nebulae* **29**.486–8
review of R. E. Doel *Solar astronomy in America: communities, patronage, and interdisciplinary science*, 1920–1960 **30**.248–9
review of G. L. Geison and F. L. Holmes *Research schools* **28**.245–6
review of A. Hodgkin *Chance and design* **26**.255–6
review of F. Nebeker *Calculating the weather: meteorology in the 20th century* **30**.118–20
review of P. Robertson *Beyond southern skies* **27**.124–5
review of A. S. Sharov and I. D. Novikov *Edwin Hubble* **27**.479–80
review of W. Sheehan *The immortal fire within. The life and work of Edward Emerson Barnard* **29**.486–8
review of N. Wiener *Invention* **28**.123–4
Agassi J. *Faraday as a natural philosopher* review by B. S. Gower **6**.452–3
Agassiz J. *Science and society: studies in the sociology of science* review by B. Barnes **16**.299
Agassiz L., fossil studies **3**.326
Age of aristocracy, radicals, Whigs and conservatives: the middle and lower classes in the analytical revolution at Cambridge **28**.405–26
Agren H.
review of L. Gwei-Djen and J. Needham *Celestial lancets: a history and rationale of acupuncture and moxa* **16**.82–4
review of L. Hui-Lin *Nan-fang ts'ao-mu chuang: a fourth century flora of South-east Asia* **16**.212–13
review of J. Needham *et al Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 4, Spagyrical discovery and invention* **16**.82–4
Agricola G. *Bermannus* (*Le Mineur*) review by G. Hollister-Short **24**.375–6
Agriculture
and eugenics as motivation for genetic research **22**.335–7

Agriculture (*cont.*)
impact of European technology in India 1757–1857 **21**.225–7
Aikin, Arthur, mineralogical survey of Shropshire 1796–1816 and the contemporary audience for geological publications **16**.111–53
Ainley, M. G. *Despite the odds: essays on Canadian women and science* essay review by D. Outram **24**.361–7
Ainsworth G. C. *Introduction to the history of plant pathology* review by A. D. Krikorian **16**.213
Air-transmutation **18**.46–9
Airy, George Biddell and Warren De la Rue, images of the sun: celestial photography **26**.137–69
Aitken, Alexander Craig, mathematician **21**.410–12
Aiton E. J.
Leibniz. A biography review by A. R. Hall **20**.97–8
review of D. M. Clarke *Occult powers and hypotheses* **23**.115–16
review of I. B. Cohen *Introduction to Newton's 'Principia'* **6**.94–5
review of A. Gerl *Trigonometrisch-astronomisches Rechnen kurz vor Copernicus* **24**.247–8
review of E. Grant *In defense of the earth's centrality and immobility: scholastic reaction to Copernicanism in the seventeenth century* **19**.126–7
review of J. Herivel *The background to Newton's Principia* **3**.298–9
review of N. Jardine *The birth of history and philosophy of science* **18**.252
review of G. W. Leibniz *Discourse on metaphysics and related writings* **22**.100
review of S. Moscovici *L'expérience du mouvement: Jean-Baptiste Baliani, disciple et critique de Galilée* **4**.191–2
review of R. Palter (ed) *The Annus Mirabilis of Sir Isaac Newton, 1666–1966* **6**.322–3
review of E. Rosen *Copernicus and the scientific revolution* **19**.126–7
The vortex theory of planetary motions review by O. Gingerich **7**.91–2
Al-Hassan A. Y. and Hill D. R. *Islamic technology* review by G. Hollister-Short **21**.119–20
Al-Haytham, Ibn, a short discourse on the light of the stars **5**.282–8
Al-Jazzari I. a.-R. *The book of knowledge of ingenious mechanical devices* review by A. G. Keller **8**.75–7
Al-Khaledy N. and Levey M. *The medical formulary of Al-Samarqandi and the relations of early Arabic simples to those found in the indigenous medicine of the Near East and India* review by M. P. Earles **5**.95–6
Al-Razzaz al-Jazzari I. *see* Al-Jazzari I. a.-R.
Albrecht H. (ed) *Naturwissenschaft und Technik in der Gesichte* review by A. Hessenbruch **28**.362–4
Albury W. R.
and Oldroyd D. R., From Renaissance mineral studies to historical geology, in the light of Michel Foucault's *The order of things* **10**.187–215
review of D. Stemerding *Plants, animals and formulae* **25**.468–70
Alchemy
magic and moralism in the thought of Robert Boyle **23**.387–410
Rothmann's **28**.399–401
a view of history of chemistry from the nineteenth century **21**.273–4
Aleotti G., work of **3**.338–47
Alexander P. *Ideas, qualities and corpuscles: Locke and Boyle on the natural world* review by J. Henry **19**.357–8
Algar J. and Clayton R. (eds) *Scientist's war: the war diary of Sir Clifford Paterson 1939–45* review by S. M. Horrocks **25**.492
Algebra, nineteenth-century British, the problematic history of **27**.247–76
Algorism **10**.114–31
Alic M. *Hypatia's heritage: a history of women in science from antiquity to the late nineteenth century* review by D. Outram **20**.224–5
Allen D. E.
review of E. Berkeley and D. S. Berkeley *The life and travels of John Bartram* **17**.312
review of L. H. Brockway *Science and colonial expansion: the role of the British Royal Botanic Gardens* **15**.91–3
review of J. M. Chalmers-Hunt (comp) *Natural history auctions 1700–1972. A register of sales in the British Isles* **10**.257–8
review of R. Desmond *Dictionary of British and Irish botanists and horticulturalists* **12**.92–4
review of R. Desmond *The India Museum 1801–1879* **17**.323–4
review of R. B. Freeman *British natural history books, 1495–1900: a handlist* **14**.86–7
The botanists: a history of the Botanical Society of the British Isles through a hundred and fifty years review by J. Browne **20**.230–1
The naturalist in Britain review by C. W. J. Withers **28**.473–4
The women members of the Botanical Society of London, 1836–1856 **13**.240–54
Allen G. E.
Life science in the twentieth century review by D. Haraway **10**.271–2
Thomas Hunt Morgan. The man and his science review by B. Norton **13**.277–8
Allibone T. E. and Hartcup G. *Cockcroft and the atom* review by R. H. Stuewer **18**.357–60
Alter P. *The reluctant patron* review by R. M. MacLeod **22**.482–5, **23**.224–6
Altschule M. D. and Beecher H. K. *Medicine at Harvard: the first 300 years* review by K. M. Ludmerer **13**.64–5
Alvī M. A. *see* Rahman A.
Aly A. A. review of H. von Staden *Herophilus* **23**.340–1
Ambiguity, Darwin's: the secularization of biological meaning **22**.215–39
America, history of science in the USA 1920–1940 **19**.243–62
American Institute of Physics
Center for the History of Physics **21**.78
interviews **21**.81
Ampère, André-Marie, and his English acquaintances K. R. Gardiner and D. L. Gardiner **2**.235–45
Ampère, the etherians, and the Oersted connexion **13**.121–38

Ampère's invention of equilibrium apparatus: a response to experimental anomaly **20**.309–41
Amrine F., Zucker F. J. and Wheeler H. (eds) *Goethe and the sciences* review by E. S. Shaffer **22**.120–1
Amsterdamska O. review of I. Löwy *Polish school of philosophy of medicine* **25**.281–2
Analytical Society **27**.250–2, **28**.406–15
Anatomy
in Alexandria **21**.455–88
comparative, Richard Owen **18**.46–9
Goethe J. W. and the intermaxillary bone **3**.349–61
of plants (essay review) **3**.291–3
Ancestral law **22**.313–19
Anderson L. *Charles Bonnet and the order of the known* review by L. Pedersen **18**.103–4
Anderson R. G. W.
Bennett J. A. and Ryan W. F. (eds) *Making instruments count* review by P. Gouk **28**.124–5
and Lawrence C. (eds) *Science, medicine and dissent: Joseph Priestley* review by J. Henry **22**.388–90
The Playfair Collection and the teaching of chemistry at the University of Edinburgh, 1713–1858 review by N. Fisher **14**.91–2
'What is technology?': education through museums in the mid-nineteenth century (presidential address) **25**.169–84
Anderson W. C. *Between the library and the laboratory: the language of chemistry in eighteenth-century France* review by S. Shapin **19**.361–2
Andrews M. *see* Rosenberg R. A.
Andrews S. M. *The discovery of fossil fishes in Scotland up to 1845* review by J. Thackray **16**.288
Aniline red and its derivatives, A. W. Hofman's investigations **25**.27–44
Animals
dissection **22**.153–9
and suffering in the early thought of Robert Boyle **22**.151–80
Anning, Mary (1799–1847) of Lyme; 'the greatest fossilist the world ever knew' (presidential address) **28**.257–84
Anstey P. review of M. Hunter (ed) *Robert Boyle* **29**.95–6
Anthony H. D.
review of A. G. Drachmann *The mechanical technology of Greek and Roman antiquity* **1**.285–6
review of W. P. D. Wightman *Science and the Renaissance* **2**.76–7
Antibiosis, and T. H. Huxley **7**.61–71
Apian P. and the meteoroscope **3**.57–65
Apostle H. G. (trans) *Aristotle's physics* review by H. B. Gottschalk **5**.308
Appleyard B. *Understanding the present* review by F. A. J. L. James **27**.488–9
Appolonius, on tides **5**.112
Approximation, Newton's method and Thomas Simpson: an enduring myth **25**.347–54
'Arafat W. and Winter H. J. J., The light of the stars–a short discourse by Ibn Al-Haytham (note) **5**.282–8
Arato F. *Il secolo delle cose* review by P. Findlen **26**.91–2
Arches **21**.342–54
Archimedes, weapons of war and Leonardo **21**.195–210
Architecture
of scientific institutions **19**.89–113
technical sketches of Villard de Honnecourt's manuscript **21**.341–61
Architonito **21**.195–202
Archival storage of electronic records **20**.67–71
Archive collections **25**.453–6
Archives of the British Society for the History of Science, 1947–97 **30**.75–6
Arctic exploration, Vilhjalmur Stefansson, the continental shelf and a new Arctic continent **21**.233–47
Ariew R.
and Barker P. (eds) *Revolution and continuity* review by A. Malet **26**.88–9
review of G. Galileo *Sidereus nuncius* **23**.355–6
Aristotle **3**.309–23
Metabasis **18**.127–45
Posterior analytics **11**.197–220
subordinate sciences **11**.197–220
tides in Mediterranean in *Meteorology* **5**.112
Arithmetic, medieval **10**.114–31
Arithmetical division, Chinese origin of galley method **3**.66–9
Armitage A.
Edmond Halley, review by E. G. Forbes **3**.192–3
Kepler, review by J. D. North **4**.190–1
review of A. C. Crombie and M. A. Hoskin *History of science: an annual review of literature, research and teaching. Volume II* **2**.80–1
review of C. L. Golino (ed) *Galileo reappraised* **3**.297–8
review of C. Huygens *The celestial worlds discover'd* (facsimile of 1698 edition) **4**.406–7
review of A. J. Meadows *The high firmament: a survey of astronomy in English literature* **5**.92
review of E. Rosen *Kepler's conversation with Galileo's sidereal messenger* **3**.80–1
Armstrong D. *The political anatomy of the body* review by C. Lawrence **18**.90–1
Artifical phenomena **24**.235–41
Artisans and gentlemen in nineteenth-century natural history **27**.383–408
Artz F. B. *The development of technical education in France* review by M. Crosland **4**.175–6
Ash M. G.
Gestalt psychology in German culture, 1890–1967: holism and the quest for objectivity review by M. Kusch **29**.483–6
and Woodward W. W. (eds) *Psychology in twentieth-century thought and society* review by A. Still **22**.459–60
Ashcraft R. *see* Krole R.
Ashford O. M. *Prophet or professor? The life and work of Lewis Fry Richardson* review by P. Drazin **19**.217
Ashworth Underwood E. *see* Underwood E. A.
Ashworth W. J., Calculating eye: Baily, Herschel, Babbage and the business of astronomy **27**.409–41
Asimov I. *A short history of biology* review by J. S. Wilkie **2**.364
Aspray W.
John von Neumann and the origins of modern computing review by G. Bowker **265**.386–7

Aspray W. (*cont.*)
review of P. Masani (ed) *Norbert Wiener* **21**.116
Asquith P. J. review of W. H. Thorpe *The origins and rise of ethology* **13**.273–4
Astrology **1**.295–324, **2**.139–47, **2**.148–55
Astronomical accountancy **27**.410–15
Astronomical inquiry, Francis Bacon **23**.197–205
Astronomical Society, formation **27**.410–15
Astronomy/astronomers
actinometry, recreating John Herschel's **30**.337–55
astrophotography **30**.177–202
Bacon, Francis and astronomical inquiry **23**.197–205
Brahe, Tycho, was he as influential as he thought? **1**.295–324
business of, Baily, Herschel and Babbage **27**.409–41
celestial orbs **28**.386–9
Chambers R. and the nebular hypothesis **8**.214–32
Cook, Capt. James **4**.160–5
division of mental labour in **27**.437–40
double stars, early nineteenth-century studies **17**.295–309
eclipses, nineteenth-century observations and representations **26**.147–51
efficiency of **27**.434–7
Fulke, Dr William and meteorology **8**.17–31
geoheliocentric mathematical hypothesis in sixteenth-century planetary theory **2**.291–6
geometer and the archaeoastronomers (essay review) **18**.197–211
Greek **1**.65–77, **22**.129–50
Herschel, William **3**.275–84, **13**.211–39
Hooke and Wren and the system of the world: some points towards an historical account **8**.32–61
Ibn Al-Haytham **5**.282–8
Kepler's laws **2**.1–24, **7**.243–58, **27**.89–102
law of universal gravitation **3**.245–61
Mathematical and angelic astronomy (essay review) **13**.255–8
Mayer, Tobias **5**.1–20
medieval objections to Ptolemaic theories **4**.378–93
Michell and Cavendish **4**.126–55
navigational in sixteenth century **14**.245–61
Newton's early thoughts on planetary motion **2**.117–37
Newton's first solution to the problem of Kepler's laws **2**.350–4
Newton's two 'Moon-tests' (note) **24**.369–72
photography, images of the sun: Warren De la Rue and George Biddell Airy **26**.137–69
planetary motion **8**.32–61
radio telescope **27**.3–21
role of Rothmann in the dissolution of the celestial spheres **28**.385–403
on the status of the astronomy and physics in Maimonides **24**.453–63
Stokes G. G. and stellar aberration **6**.57–72
substances of the heavens **28**.389–95
tides, origin of modern theories of **29**.385–401
Werner, Apian, Blagrave and the meteoroscope **3**.57–65
Astrophotography **30**.177–202
Atherton M. *Berkeley's revolution in vision* review by G. Cantor **24**.257–8
Atomic energy for military purposes review by D. Edgerton **24**.476–7
Atomic politics 1945–52 (essay review) **8**.246–9
Atomic theory
Dulong and Petit's Law **4**.1–22
emergence of Dalton's **3**.1–23
Atomism and eschatology: catholicism and natural philosophy in the interregnum **15**.211–39
Atran S.
et al Histoire du concept d'espèce dans les sciences de la vie review by M. A. Osborne **22**.96–7
Fondements de l'histoire naturelle review by L. J. Jordanova **21**.371
Audience and utility in eighteenth-century chemistry: case studies of William Cullen and Joseph Priestley **21**.1–31
Augustan England, experimental philosophers and public demonstrators **28**.131–56
Ault D. *Visionary physics. Blake's response to Newton* review by P. M. Heimann **10**.177
Aurora, Nemesis and Clio **26**.391–405
Austen B. review of A. Fenton and G. Stell *Loads and roads in Scotland and beyond: road transport over 6000 years* **19**.210
Austin J. and Hammond J. H. *The camera lucida in art and science* review by J. V. Field **22**.116
Austin R. H., Uranus observed **3**.275–84
Austoker J. and Bryder L. (eds) *Historical perspectives on the role of the MRC* review by D. E. Porter **24**.111–12
Australia
colonial pride: Melbourne's meteorites **27**.65–87
mathematics in **21**.401–17
Automation and documentary editing **20**.73–9
Autobiographies, as historical sources **21**.77–89
Avery, Oswald and the origin of molecular biology **21**.393–400
Ayala F. J. and Dobzhansky T. (eds) *Studies in the philosophy of biology: reduction and related problems* review by R. Smith **9**.333–4

Baatz S. *Knowledge, culture and science in the Metropolis* review by R. A. Burchell **26**.372
Babbage, Charles
Analytical Society at Cambridge **28**.406–15
Herschel and Baily and the business of astronomy **27**.409–41
marginalization **28**.415–20
on the state of British science **4**.58–64
The ninth Bridgewater treatise: a fragment review by D. S. L. Cardwell **4**.421–2
Babbage's mathematics in its time (essay review) **12**.82–8
Bachelier's contribution, the case of Brownian motion **26**.233–4
Background and foreground: getting things in context **20**.3–12
Bacon F.
astronomical inquiry **23**.197–205
on tides **5**.112
Teoria del cielo essay review by A. Pérez-Ramos **23**.197–205
Bacon, Roger and his predecessors **15**.3–25

Badash L.
(ed) *Rutherford and Boltwood: letters on radioactivity* review by P. M. Heimann **5**.301–2
Hirschfelder J. O. and Broida H. P. *Reminiscences of Los Alamos, 1943–1945* review by J. Hendry **15**.201–2
review of G. H. Daniels *American science in the age of Jackson* **4**.194–5
review of R. McCormmach (ed) *Historical studies in the physical sciences. Volume I* **5**.292–3
review of P. Robertson *The early years: the Niels Bohr Institute, 1921–1930* **16**.296–7
review of R. C. Williams *Klaus Fuchs* **22**.247–8
Suicidal success of radiochemistry **12**.245–56
Badcock A. W., Physical optics at the Royal Society 1660–1800 **1**.99–116
Bailey E. B. *James Hutton – the founder of modern geology* review by V. A. Eyles **4**.184–5
Baily, Francis, Herschel, Babbage and the business of astronomy **27**.409–41
Baines J. review of M. Clagett *Ancient Egyptian Science: a source book* **24**.244–5
Baker K. M. *Condorcet. From natural philosophy to social mathematics* review by B. Haines **10**.267–9
Baker M. and Cassidy D. *Werner Heisenberg. A bibliography of his writings* review by H. Kragh **19**.232
Baker W. J. *A history of the Marconi company* review by W. K. E. Geddes **5**.412–13
Bala P. *Imperialism and medicine in Bengal* review by M. Harrison **26**.97–8
Balan B., Bloch O. and Carrive P. (eds) *Entre forme et histoire* review by M. A. Osborne **23**.221–2
Balbinot R., Bertotti B., Bergia S. and Messina A. (eds) *Modern cosmology in retrospect* review by R. W. Smith **26**.124–5
Baldini U., Zanier G., Farina P. and Trevisani F. *Ricerche sull'atomismo del seicento* review by C. B. Schmitt **12**.103
Baldwin M.
review of R. Castagnola (ed) *I Guicciardini e le scienze occulte* **24**.374–5
review of P. Sörbom (ed) *Transport technology and social change* **16**.210–11
review of K. H. Vignoles *Charles Blacker Vignoles: romantic engineer* **17**.329
Balfour, Francis M. **22**.290–2
Ball N. R. *see* Sinclair B.
Ballistics **4**.156–9
Banks R. E. R.
Elliott B., Hawkes J. G., King-Hele D. and Lucas G. Ll. (eds) *Sir Joseph Banks* review by B. P. Dolan **28**.471–2
Resources for the history of science in the libraries of the British Museum (Natural History) **21**.91–7
Bannister R. C. *Social Darwinism: science and myth in Anglo-American social thought* review by J. R. Durant **15**.76–7
Barbour J. B. *Absolute or relative motion* review by C. G. Fraser **23**.349–50
Barker D., The biology of stupidity: genetics, eugenics and mental deficiency in the inter-war years **22**.347–75
Barker P.
and Ariew R. (eds) *Revolution and continuity* review by A. Malet **26**.88–9
and Goldstein B. R., Role of Rothmann in the dissolution of the celestial spheres **28**.385–403
Barker-Benfield G. J. *The culture of sensibility* review by C. Lawrence **26**.364–5
Barnes B.
review of J. Agassiz *Science and society: studies in the sociology of science* **16**.299
review of L. A. Coser (ed) *The idea of social structure. Papers in honour of Robert K. Merton* **10**.254–5
review of M. Hollis *Models of man* **12**.104
review of J. Krige *Science, revolution and discontinuity* **14**.206–8
Scientific knowledge and sociological theory review by J. B. Morrell **10**.161–2
and Shapin S. (eds) *Natural order: historical studies of scientific culture* review by D. Gooding **14**.84–6
and Shapin S. Where is the edge of objectivity? (essay review) **10**.61–6
Barnes J.
Brunschwig J., Burnyeat M. and Schofield M. (eds) *Science and speculation* review by A. Wear **17**.332–4
review of G. E. R. Lloyd *Methods and problems in Greek science* **25**.357–8
Schofield M. and Sorabji R. *Articles on Aristotle. Volume 1: Science* review by J. Dybikowski **11**.72–3
(trans) *Aristotle's Posterior analytics* review by C. B. Schmitt **11**.73–4
Barocas V.
review of E. G. Forbes (ed) *The Euler-Mayer correspondence (1751–1775)* **6**.448–9
review of E. G. Forbes (ed) *Tobias Mayer's Opera Inedita. The first translation of the Lichtenberg edition of 1775* **6**.448–9
review of K. G. Jones *The search for the nebulae* **9**.327–8
Baron M. E. *The origins of the infinitesimal calculus* review by C. B. Boyer **5**.89–91
Barraclough K. C. *Steelmaking before Bessemer. Volumes 1 and 2* review by J. Clarke **19**.116–17
Barrett P. H., Gautrey P. J., Herbert S., Kohn D. and Smith S. (eds) *Charles Darwin's notebooks 1836–1844* review by A. Desmond **21**.495–6
Barrow I. *The usefulness of mathematical learning explained and demonstrated* review by D. T. Whiteside **6**.86–8
Barrow, Sir J. *Sketches of the Royal Society and Royal Society Club* review by A. D. Orange **6**.450–1
Barry A., History of measurement and the engineers of space **26**.459–68
Barry J. review of R. Porter *Health for sale* **23**.356–7
Barsanti G. *La scala, la mappa, l'albero* review by A. La Vergata **27**.476–7
Barthélemy-Madaule M. *Lamarck the mythical precursor* review by D. Outram **17**.319–20
Bartholin E. *Experiments on birefringent Icelandic crystal* review by F. A. J. L. James **27**.366–7
Bartholomew J. R. *The formation of science in Japan* review by L. M. Brown **23**.478–80

Bartholomew M. J.
Lyell and evolution: an account of Lyell's response to the prospect of an evolutionary ancestry for man **6**.261–303
Non-progress of non-progression: two responses to Lyell's doctrine **9**.166–74
review of G. de Beer (ed) *Charles Darwin: Thomas Henry Huxley. Autobiographies* **9**.85
review of W. Watson *The strata of Derbyshire* (facsimile 1811 edition) **8**.252
review of A. G. Werner *Short classification and description of the various rocks* (facsimile 1786 edition) **8**.252
Bartley M. M.
Conflicts in human progress: sexual selection and the Fisherian 'runaway' **27**.177–96
review of H. Cronin *The ant and the peacock* **26**.111–12
Barton R., 'An influential set of chaps': the X-Club and Royal Society politics 1864–85 **23**.53–81
Barton T. *Ancient astrology* review by C. O'Boyle **29**.90–1
Barzun J. *Clio and the doctors. Psycho-history, quanto-history, and history* review by T. McClaughlin **10**.160
Basalla G.
Coleman W. and Kargon R. H. (eds) *Victorian science: a self-portrait from the Presidential Addresses of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* review by J. B. Morrell **6**.99–100
The evolution of technology review by G. Hollister-Short **23**.239–41
Basile B. *L'invenzione del vero* essay review by P. Findlen **24**.353–60
Batens D. and van Bendegen J. B. (eds) *Theory and experiment: recent insights and new perspectives on their relation* essay review by D. Gooding **22**.419–27
Bates R. S. *Scientific societies in the United States* review by E. Mendelsohn **3**.301–2
Bateson, William **22**.294–5
biometric–Mendelian controversy **22**.300–20
introduction of Mendelism to England **20**.399–420
Problems of genetics review by B. Norton **15**.78
Battersby Bailey E. *see* Bailey E. B.
Bauckham R., Science and religion in the writings of Dr William Fulke **8**.17–31
Bauer M. (ed) *Resistance to new technology: nuclear power, information technology and biotechnology* review by S. M. Horrocks **29**.490–1, **30**.247–8
Bäumler E. *Paul Ehrlich. Scientist for life* review by P. Weindling **19**.225–6
Bayertz K. *see* Weingart P.
Beagle, HMS
final mission: clarifying the historical record (note) **27**.105–11
naturalist **4**.266–82, **8**.62–9
'Beame of Diuinity': animal suffering in the early thought of Robert Boyle **22**.151–80
Bearman D. and Edsall J. T. (eds) *Archival sources for the history of biochemistry and molecular biology* review by R. Olby **15**.85–6
Beatty J. *see* Gigerenzer G.
Beauchamp K. G. review of R. Moreau *The computer comes of age* **18**.372
Beaujouan G. *Par raison de nombres* review by S. Unguru **25**.461–2
Beaulieu A. and de Waard C. (eds) *Correspondance du P. Marin Mersenne; religieux minime* review by T. McClaughlin **16**.202
Beaune J.-C., Benoit S., Gayon J., Roger J. and Woronoff D. (eds) *Buffon 88* review by D. Outram **27**.230
Becher H. W.
Radicals, Whigs and conservatives: the middle and lower classes in the analytical revolution at Cambridge in the age of aristocracy **28**.405–26
Voluntary science in nineteenth-century Cambridge University to the 1850s **19**.57–87
Bechler Z.
'A less agreeable matter': the disagreeable case of Newton and achromatic refraction **8**.101–26
(ed) *Contemporary Newtonian research* review by J. Hendry **17**.113–14
Newton's physics review by P. Casini **27**.229–30
Bechmann R.
About some technical sketches of Villard de Honnecourt's manuscript. New light on deleted diagrams: an unknown drawing **21**.341–61
Villard de Honnecourt review by A. G. Keller **28**.462–3
Bechmann's approximate construction of π, suggested by a deleted sketch in Villard de Honnecourt's manuscript **22**.241–2
Beckinsale R. P. *see* Chorley R. J.
Becquemont D. *Darwin, Darwinisme, Evolutionnisme* review by P. J. Bowler **26**.103–4
Beddoes Dr. Thomas (1750–1808): science and medicine in politics and society **17**.187–204
Bedini S. A.
and Maddison F. R. *Mechanical universe. The astrarium of Giovanni de' Dondi* review by A. G. Keller **4**.176–8
Thinkers and tinkers: early American men of science review by G.L'E. Turner **11**.283–4
Beecher H. K. and Altschule M. D. *Medicine at Harvard: the first 300 years* review by K. M. Ludmerer **13**.64–5
Beer J. B., Organic chemistry and high technology, 1850–1950 **25**.1–4
Beeson C. F. C. *Clockmaking in Oxfordshire 1400–1850* review by P. Gouk **24**.489–90
Behaviour, emergence of evolutionary biology of in the early nineteenth century **15**.241–80
Beller M., Renn J. and Schulmann R. (eds) *Einstein in context* review by A. Warwick **28**.364–8
Bellone E. *A world on paper: studies on the second scientific revolution* review by C. Smith **15**.197–9
Ben-Chaim M., Social mobility and scientific change: Stephen Gray's contribution to electrical research **23**.3–24
Ben-David J. *The scientist's role in society* review by J. R. Ravetz **6**.435–6
Benguigui I. (ed) *Théories électriques du XVIIIe siècle: correspondance entre l'Abbé Nollet (1700–1770) et le physicien genevois Jean Jallabert (1712–1768)* review by R. W. Home **19**.344

Beniger J. R. *The control revolution* review by W. D. Hackmann **22**.86–7

Benison S. *Tom Rivers. Reflections on a life in medicine and science* review by E.Clarke **4**.185–6

Benjamin M. (ed) *Science and sensibility* review by C. Lawrence **25**.389–91

Bennett A. A. *John Fryer: the introduction of Western science and technology into nineteenth century China* review by J. Needham **4**.416–18

Bennett A. G. and Edgar D. F. (eds) *Isaac Barrow's optical lectures 1667* review by A. R. Hall **21**.255–6

Bennett J. and Hudson G. *The measurers* (multimedia) essay review by J. Agar **29**.223–7

Bennett J. A.
- *Church, State and astronomy in Ireland* review by P. Moore **25**.284
- Hooke and Wren and the system of the world: some points towards an historical account **8**.32–61
- Mathematicians' apprenticeship (essay review) **18**.212–17
- Museums and the establishment of the history of science at Oxford and Cambridge **30**.29–46
- review of S. Butler *Science and technology museums* **27**.125–6
- review of A. McConnell *Historical instruments in oceanography* **17**.332
- review of A. McConnell *No sea too deep: the history of oceanographic instruments* **17**.332
- review of G. Picolet (ed) *Jean Picard et les débuts de l'astronomie de précision* **22**.467–8
- review of S. Maffeo, SJ, *In the service of nine popes* **26**.125–6
- review of A. J. Turner *Science and music in eighteenth century Bath* **12**.104
- review of G. J. Whitrow *Time in history* **23**.252
- *The divided circle* review by W. D. Hackmann **23**.223–4
- *The mathematical science of Christopher Wren* review by J. Hendry **16**.291–2
- *see also* Anderson R. G. W.

Benninga H. *A history of lactic acid making* review by C. A. Russell **24**.274–5

Bennion E. *Antique medical instruments* review by C. J. Lawrence **13**.181–2

Benoit S. *see* Beaune J.-C.

Bensaude-Vincent B.
- and Abbri F. (eds) *Lavoisier in European context* review by M. Crosland **29**.238
- *Lavoisier* review by J. Golinski **28**.239–40
- L'éther, élement chimique: un essai malheureux de Mendéléev (note) **15**.183–8
- Mendeleev's periodic system of chemical elements **19**.3–17
- review of T. Frängsmyr *et al The quantifying spirit in the eighteenth century* **24**.259–60
- View of the chemical revolution through contemporary textbooks: Lavoisier, Fourcroy and Chaptal **23**.435–60

Benson K. R. *see* Rainger R.

Benton T. review of G. Jones *Social Darwinism and English thought: the interaction between biological and social theory* **15**.74–6

Benzolfest, a heretical look at **26**.195–205

Bérard and Delaroche and experimental error **23**.285–92

Beretta M.
- *The enlightenment of matter* review by J. G. McEvoy **28**.109–11
- *The starry messenger and the polar star: scientific relations between Italy and Sweden from 1500 to 1800* review by J. Larson **29**.479–80

Berg J. (ed) *Bernard Bolzano gesamtausgabe* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **10**.73–4

Berg M.
- (ed) *Technology and toil in nineteenth-century Britain* review by J. Field **14**.93–4
- *The age of manufactures. Industry, innovation and work in Britain, 1700–1820* review by I. Inkster **20**.98–9

Bergia S. *see* Balbinot R.

Bergman T. *A dissertation on elective attractions* review by W. A. Smeaton **5**.406

Berkeley E. and Berkeley D. S. *The life and travels of John Bartram. From Lake Ontario to the River St. John* review by D. E. Allen **17**.312

Berkeley G. *De motu and The Analyst* review by J. R. Milton **27**.116–17

Berkson W. *Fields of force. The development of a world view from Faraday to Einstein* review by D. Gooding **8**.89–91

Berman M. *Social change and scientific organization: the Royal Institution* essay review by G. K. Roberts **13**.154–7

Bernal J. D.
- essay review of P. P. Ewald (ed) *Fifty years of X-ray diffraction* **3**.76–8
- *Science in history* review by J. R. Ravetz **3**.188

Bernhard C. G., Crawford E. and Sörbom P. (eds) *Science, technology and society in the time of Alfred Nobel* review by D. Gooding **18**.239–40

Berry [illegible] Kuhn and the history of ideas (essay review) **12**.[illegible]5–8

Berthollet C.-L. *Revue de l'Essai de Staique Chimique* review by W. A. Smeaton **17**.242

Berthollet–Proust controversy and Dalton's chemical atomic theory 1800–1820 **19**.17[illegible]200

Bertotti B. *see* Balbinot R.

Berzelius J. J., geological ideas **9**.228–36

Best M. R. and Brightman F. H. (eds) *The book of secrets of Albertus Magnus* review by N. H. Steneck **8**.181–3

Between hostile camps: Sir Humphry Davy's presidency of the Royal Society of London, 1820–1827 **16**.1–47

Bevan M. review of C. E. Russett *Sexual science* **23**.358–9

Beyond the planets: early nineteenth-century studies of double stars **17**.295–309

Biagioli M. *Galileo, courtier* review by R. Iliffe **28**.106–8

Biarnais M.-F. *Les Principia de Newton: Genèse et structure des chapitres fondamentaux avec traduction nouvelle* review by S. Schaffer **17**.227–30

Bibby C.
- review of W. H. Brock (ed) *H. E. Armstrong and the teaching of science* **7**.299–300

Bibby C. (*cont.*)
Scientist extraordinary. The life and scientific work of Thomas Henry Huxley review by J. R. Friday **7**.198
Biblical criticism and Isaac Newton **26**.281–302
Bienowska B. (ed) *The scientific world of Copernicus* review by V. E. Thoren **9**.326
Big picture (special issue) **26**.pt 4
Biggs, Joan Mary *see* Eyles, Joan Mary
Bijvoet J. M., Burgers W. G. and Hägg G. (eds)
Early papers on diffraction of X-rays by crystals review by G. L'E. Turner **5**.208
Early papers on diffraction of X-rays by crystals. Volume II review by G. L'E. Turner **6**.317–18
Biochemistry
modern (essay review) **15**.301–5
nature of (letter) **16**.273–4
Bioenergetics **19**.51–6
Biological, social and medical thought, 1750–1850: Saint-Simon and Comte **11**.19–35
Biology
antibiosis and T. H. Huxley **7**.61–71
autobiography in **21**.83–7
biometric–Mendelian controversy **22**.300–20
Buffon, German biology and the historical interpretation of biological species **12**.109–53
ciliary motion **5**.168–77
Conflicts in human progress: sexual selection and the Fisherian 'runaway' **27**.177–96
contemporary scientific archives in America and Britain **21**.77–83
Darwin's ambiguity: the secularization of biological meaning **22**.215–39
Development and adaptation: evolutionary concepts in British morphology, 1870–1914 **22**.283–97
emergence of evolutionary biology of behaviour in the early nineteenth century **15**.241–80
evolution and Richard Owen **20**.129–71
historical commitments **3**.97–108
history of molecular biology (essay review) **11**.273–9
idealism in **21**.323–7
Kornberg, Arthur, a life with enzymes **24**.95–9
Lubbock, John, scientific naturalism and the senses of social insects **30**.151–76
molecular **21**.393–400
'Nature' in the laboratory: domestication and discipline with the microscope in Victorian life science **24**.307–41
numerical taxonomy **21**.143–59
Ormerod, Eleanor (1828–1901) as an economic entomologist: 'pioneer of purity even more than of Paris Green' **25**.431–52
Physical models and physiological concepts: explanation in nineteenth-century biology **2**.201–19
pilot scheme of autobiographical questionnaires **21**.87–9
Scientific naturalism and social reform in the thought of Alfred Russel Wallace **12**.31–58
selection criteria for interview subjects for historical recording **21**.82–3
as social theory: John Scott Haldane and physiological regulation **21**.315–40
speciation **29**.43–63
of stupidity: genetics, eugenics and mental deficiency in the inter-war years **22**.347–75
towards a history of in the twentieth century: directed autobiographies as historical sources **21**.77–89
see also Anatomy; Botany; Ecology; Evolution; Genetics; Natural history; Physiology; Taxonomy
Biometric–Mendelian debate **22**.299–320
Biot, Jean-Baptiste, career in post-revolutionary France **11**.36–48
Biotechnology, zymotechnic roots **25**.127–44
Bird G. *William James* review by L. S. Hearnshaw **20**.369
Birkhoff G. (ed) *A source book in classical analysis* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **8**.176–7
Birth rate, declining **22**.326–33
Bitbol-Hespériès A. *Le principe de vie chez Descartes* review by A. Pyle **25**.265–6
Black J. *On acid humor arising from foods and on white magnesia* review by D. F. Larder **7**.190–1
Black-body radiation theory **27**.113–14
Blackmore J. T. *Ernst Mach: his work, life and influence* essay review by I. Grattan Guinness **7**.75–9
Blackwell R. J. *Discovery in the physical sciences* review by R. G. A. Dolby **5**.187
Blagrave J. **3**.57–65
Blake-Coleman B. C. *Copper wire and electrical conductors* review by R. A. Nye **26**.369–71
Blatt S. J. *Continuity and change in art: the development of modes of representation* review by J. V. Field **19**.211
Blaxter K. and Robertson N. *From dearth to plenty: the modern revolution in food production* review by S. M. Horrocks **30**.246–7
Blay M.
La conceptualisation newtonieene des phénomènes de la couleur review by S. Schaffer **19**.123–4
Les raisons de l'infini review by A. R. Hall **28**.236–7
Bliss M. *The discovery of insulin* review by J. Liebenau **19**.117–18
Blitz D. *Emergent evolution* review by R. Smith **27**.237–8
Bloch O. R.
Balan B. and Carrive P. (eds) *Entre forme et histoire* review by M. A. Osborne **23**.221–2
La philosophie de Gassendi. Nominalisme, Matérialisme et métaphysique review by C. B. Schmitt **7**.188–9
Blondel C.
Ampère et la création de l'electrodynámique (1820–1827) review by J. Hendry **17**.238
and Dörries M. (eds) *Restaging Coulomb* review by I. R. Morus **29**.99–101
Parot F., Turner A. and Williams M. *Studies in the history of scientific instruments* review by D. J. Bryden **24**.490–1
Bloor D.
Knowledge and social imagery review by R. Johnston **11**.65–6
Moving forces of history (essay review) **27**.351–5
Polyhedra and the abominations of Leviticus **11**.244–72, **12**.71–81 (reply)

review of R. S. Cohen *et al* (eds) *Essays in memory of Imré Lakatos* **12**.91–2
review of M. Hesse *Revolutions and reconstructions in the philosophy of science* **15**.306–9
review of K. R. Popper *Quantum theory and the schism in physics* **17**.218–21
review of K. R. Popper *Realism and the aim of science* **17**.218–21
review of K. R. Popper *The open universe. An argument for indeterminism* **17**.218–21
review of J. Sapp *Where the truth lies* **26**.261–3
Blowers G.
review of A. Gauld *A history of hypnotism* **27**.234–5
review of P. Kitcher *Freud's dream* **26**.373–4
review of E. Timms and R. Robertson (eds) *Psychoanalysis and its cultural context* **26**.251–2
Blum H. F. *Time's arrow and evolution* review by R. Olby **5**, 409–10
Blume S. review of D. M. Fox and C. Lawrence *Photographing medicine* **23**.364–5
Blunt W. review of D. Knight *Zoological illustration* **12**.220–1
Boag J. W., Rubinin P. W. and Shoenberg D. (eds) *Kapitza in Cambridge and Moscow* review by J. Hughes **25**.286–7
Bodemer C. W. review of E. Mendelsohn *Heat and life. The development of the theory of animal heat* **2**.268–9
Bodson L.
and Libois R. (eds) *Contributions à l'histoire des connaissances zoologiques* review by N. Russell **25**.385–6
review of R. Olson *Science deified and science defied* **17**.244–5
Boehme, Jacob, divine substance *Salitter*: its nature, origin and relationship to seventeenth century scientific theories **22**.53–61
Bohlin I.
review of P. J. Bowler *Darwinism* **28**.117–19
review of R. J. Richards *The meaning of evolution* **26**.106–8
Böhme G. *et al Finalization in science: the social orientation of scientific progress* review by P. K. Hoch **19**.116
Bohr–Einstein debate, bringing the human actors back on stage: the personal context **27**.129–52
Bolzano B. *Einleitung zur grössenlehre und erste begriffe der allgemeinen grössenlehre* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **10**.73–4
Bond theory, G. N. Lewis's views on **8**.233–9
Bonelli F. and Russo L., The origin of modern astronomical theories of tides: Chrisogono, de Dominis and their sources **29**.385–401
Bonelli M. L. R. *Il Museo di Storia della Scienza a Firenze* review by G. L'E. Turner **6**.206
Born I. (trans) *The Born–Einstein letters* review by J. Bromberg **6**.222–3
Borro G. on tides **5**.113
Borrowed words: problems of vocabulary in eighteenth-century geology **15**.27–44
Bos H. J. M.
review of P. Costabel (ed) *Nicolas Malebranche, oeuvres complètes, tome XVII–2* **5**.91
review of O. Neugebauer *Vorlesungen über geschichte der antiken mathematischen wissenschaften. Erster Band, Vorgriechische Mathematik* **6**.206–7
Rudwick M. J. S., Melders H. A. M. and Visser R. P. W. (eds) *Studies on Christiaan Huygens* review by S. Schaffer **16**.199–201
Bosanquet R. H. M. **23**.156–60
Boss J., Helmont, Glisson, and the doctrine of the common reservoir in the seventeenth-century revolution in physiology **16**.261–72
Bossi M. and Poggi S. (eds) *Romanticism in science* review by J. Steigerwald **28**.240–1
Bostock D. review of R. Wardy *The chain of change* **25**.260–3
Botanical Society of London, women members 1836–1856 **13**.240–54
Botany
Brownian motion **23**.257–83, **26**.233–4
dyestuffs **1**.265–79
experimental **29**.17–41
Humboldtian plant geography after Humboldt: the link to ecology **29**.289–310
influence of Leyden on botany in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries **1**.139–58
pharmaceutical **1**.139–58
Bourbaki N. *Eléments d'histoire des mathematiques* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **5**.190–1
Bouvier G. and Carozzi A. V. *The scientific library of Horace-Bénédict de Saussure* review by P. Wood **28**.353
Bowen E. J. obituary of Sir H. Hartley **6**.338–9
Bowen M. *Empiricism and geographical thought: from Francis Bacon to Alexander von Humbolt* review by R. Porter **16**.301–2
Bowers B.
review of R. Friedel and P. Israel *Edison's electric light, biography of an invention* **20**.227–8
review of T. P. Hughes *Elmer Sperry, inventor and engineer* **7**.291
review of R. F. Pocock *The early British radio industry* **22**.252
and Symons L. (eds) *Curiosity perfectly satisfyed* review by F. A. J. L. James **25**.473–4
Bowker G.
review of W. Aspray *John von Neumann and the origins of modern computing* **265**.386–7
review of E. R. Weintraub (ed) *Toward a history of game theory* **27**.239–40
Bowler P. J.
Charles Darwin review by J. H. Brooke **25**.480–3
Darwinism review by I. Bohlin **28**.117–19
Development and adapatation: evolutionary concepts in British morphology, 1870–1914 **22**.283–97
Evolution: the history of an idea review by J. Browne **19**.345–6
Fontana history of environmental sciences review by M. Nicolson **27**.221–3
Fossils and progress. Paleontology and the idea of progressive evolution in the nineteenth century review by R. Porter **11**.83–5
Invention of progress review by R. Smith **24**.266–7
Mendelian revolution review by R. Smith **23**.495–6

Bowler P. J. (*cont.*)
Non-Darwinian revolution review by M. J. S. Hodge **23**.332–4
review of R. Ackerman *J. G. Frazer* **21**.367
review of D. Becquemont *Darwin, Darwinisme, Evolutionnisme* **26**.103–4
review of P. Corsi *The age of Lamarck* **22**.462–3
review of J. Gayon *Darwin et l'après Darwin* **26**.103–4
review of T. J. Horder *et al* (eds) *A history of embryology* **20**.125
review of H. Kuklick *The social history of British anthropology* **26**.100–1
review of L. F. Laporte (ed) *Simple curiosity* **21**.366
review of C. Lyell *Principles of geology* **25**.369
review of J. Maienschein *Transforming traditions in American biology 1880–1915* **25**.487–8
review of E. Mayr and W. B. Provine (eds) *The evolutionary synthesis: perspectives in the unification of biology* **16**.283–4
review of P. Mengal (ed) *Histoire du concept de récapitulation* **28**.116–17
review of V. Orel *Mendel* **18**.348–9
review of W. B. Provine *Sewall Wright and evolutionary biology* **20**.359–60
review of R. Rainger *An agenda for antiquity* **26**.116
review of R. Rainger *et al* (eds) *The American development of biology* **22**.391–2
review of N. A. Rupke (ed) *Science, politics and the public good: essays in honour of Margaret Gowing* **24**.493–4
review of S. Sarkar (ed) *The founders of evolutionary genetics* **27**.122
review of G. W. Stocking (ed) *Functionalism historicized. Essays on British social anthropology* **19**.120–1
review of P. Tort (ed) *Darwinisme et société* **26**.494–5
review of B. G. Trigger *A history of archaeological thought* **24**.120
The eclipse of Darwinism review by B. Norton **18**.245
Boyer C. B.
A history of mathematics review by A. Prag **5**.89
review of M. E. Baron *The origins of the infinitesimal calculus* **5**.89–91
Boyle R. *An essay about the origin and virtues of gems* (1672 edition) review by J. Carr **7**.190
Boyle, Robert
alchemy, magic and moralism in the thought of **23**.387–410
animal suffering in the early thought of **22**.151–80
artifical phenomena **24**.235–41
and van Helmont **26**.303–34
and Thomas Hobbes **28**.451–4
personal development and intellectual biography (essay review) **26**.335–45
Trust Boyle (essay review) **28**.451–4
Brackenridge J. B.
review of J. Fauvel *et al* (eds) *Let Newton be!* **22**.475–7
review of R. Gowing *Roger Cotes – natural philosopher* **17**.231–2
review of A. Kitson *History and astrology* **24**.123
review of I. Newton *Preliminary manuscripts for Isaac Newton's* 1687 Principia *1684–1686* **25**.364–5
review of P. Rowlands *Newton and the concept of mass-energy* **25**.270–1
review of M. S. Stayer *Newton's dream* **23**.107–8
review of B. Stephenson *Kepler's physical astronomy* **21**.372–4
review of B. Stephenson *The music of the heavens* **28**.464–5
review of P. Zambelli (ed) '*Astrologi hallucinati*' *Stars and the end of the world in Luther's time* **20**.479–81
Bradbury S.
The evolution of the microscope review by G. L'E. Turner **4**.288–9
and Turner G. L'E. (eds) *Historical aspects of microscopy* review by A. R. Hall **4**.178–9
Bradford, public science in, 1800–1850 **18**.1–23
Bragg W. H., corpuscular theory of X-rays and gamma rays **5**.258–81
Bragg W. L. and Porter G. (eds) *The Royal Institution Library of Science – physical sciences* review by D. Knight **5**.412
Brahe, Tycho **2**.291–6
and Rothmann **28**.395–9
was he as influential as he thought? **1**.295–324
Bramwell A. *Ecology in the twentieth century* reviewed by P. Palladino **24**.471–3
Brantlinger P. (ed) *Energy and entropy* review by S. Forgan **23**.483–4
Bravo-Dobrée M. review of A. David *et al* (eds) *The charts and coastal views of Captain Cook's voyages* **23**.341–3
Bray F. and Needham J. *Science and civilization in China. Volume 6, part 2, Agriculture* review by G. H. Short **20**.101–2
Bredon, S. **1**.19–30
Breger, H. *see* Hess H.-J.
Bret P. *see* Grison E.
Brewer J. and Porter R. (eds) *Consumption and the world of goods* review by P. Fara **27**.371–3
Bridgewater Treatises, role in science and popular education in the 1830s **25**.397–430
Bridson G. D. R.
History of natural history review by J. Browne **28**.474–5
and White J. J. *Plant, animal and anatomical illustration in art and science* review by W. Schupbach **24**.488–9
Brightman F. H. and Best M. R. (eds) *The book of secrets of Albertus Magnus* review by N. H. Steneck **8**.181–3
Bringing the human actors back on stage: the personal context of the Einstein–Bohr debate **27**.129–52
Bringing the world into the laboratory, or the (ir)resistible rise of *Drosophila melanogaster* (essay review) **29**.217–21
Bringmann W. G. and Tweney R. D. (eds) *Wundt-studres: a centennial collection* essay review by R. Smith **15**.285–93
Bristol, research in solid state physics 1930–54 **19**.19–44
British Association for the Advancement of Science, origins **6**.152–76

British chemical industry and the indigo trade **25**.113–25
British Journal for the History of Philosophy review by J. Henry **27**.243–4
British Journal for the History of Science (special issues)
Big picture, J. A. Secord (guest ed) **26**.pt 4
British Society for the History of Science, 1947–97 **30**.pt 1
Darwin and geology **24**.pt 2
Documentary evidence in the history of science **20**.pt 1
Energy and society, R. Olby (guest ed) **26**.pt 1
Frederick Soddy, 1877–1956; Kuhn, Lakatos and Stegmüller **12**.pt 3
French science **11**.pt 1
Genetics, eugenics and evolution, J. Harwood (guest ed) **22**.pt 3
Lyell Centenary Issue **9**.pt 2
Organic chemistry and high technology, 1850–1950, A. S. Travis, W. J. Hornix and R. Bud (guest eds) **25**.pt 1
Science lecturing in the eighteenth century, A. Q. Morton (guest ed) **28**.pt 1
Student papers **30**.pt 3
British Museum (Natural History), resources for the history of science in the libraries **21**.91–7
British natural philosophy, matter and spirit as symbols in eighteenth century **15**.99–131
British Society for the History of Science
Anglo-American conference 1988 **22**.502–12
archives 1947–97 **30**.75–6
Charles Singer and early years of **30**.5–23
foundation members and members on 1 June 1948 (list) **30**.91–4
officers and council members 1947–97 **30**.77–89
Report of Council 1960–61 **1**.84–7
Report of Council 1961–62 **1**.392–6
Report of Council 1962–63 **2**.90–3
Report of Council 1963–64 **2**.177–81
Report of Council 1964–65 **2**.367–70
Report of Council 1965–66 **3**.203–7
Report of Council 1966–67 **3**.411–14
Report of Council 1967–68 **4**.201–5
Report of Council 1968–69 **4**.426–30
Report of Council 1969–70 **5**.211–15
Report of Council 1970–71 **5**.427–31
Report of Council 1971–72 **6**.230–2
Report of Council 1972–73 **6**.464–6
Report of Council 1973–74 **7**.306–9
Report of Council 1974–75 **8**.280–2
Report of Council 1975–76 **9**.342–4
Report of Council 1976–77 **10**.277–80
Report of Council 1977–78 **11**.300–3
Report of Council 1978–79 **12**.346–9
Report of Council 1979–80 **13**.284–7
Report of Council 1980–81 **14**.300–3
Report of Council 1981–82 **15**.317–19
Report of Council 1982–83 **16**.327–30
Report of Council 1983–84 **17**.341–5
Report of Council 1984–85 **18**.373–5
Report of Council 1985–86 **19**.379–84
Report of Council 1986–87 **20**.493–8
Report of Council 1987–88 **21**.507–12
Report of Council 1988–89 **22**.495–512
Report of Council 1989–90 **23**.505–14
Report of Council 1990–91 **24**.511–23
Report of Council 1991 **25**.511–19
Report of Council 1992 **26**.507–16
Report of Council 1993 **27**.501–12
Report of Council 1994 **28**.503–14
Report of Council 1995 **29**.501–12
British Society for the History of Science, presidential addresses
1948, C. Singer, The role of the history of science **30**.71–3
1964, T. Martin, Early years at the Royal Institution **2**.99–115
1966, A. C. Crombie, Historical commitments of biology **3**.97–108
1971, G. J. Whitrow, The laws of motion **5**.217–34
1973, W. P. D. Wightman, The tyranny of abstractions **6**.233–46
1975, J. A. Chaldecott, Josiah Wedgwood (1730–95) – scientist **8**.1–16
1978, D. W. Waters, Seamen, scientists, historians, and strategy **13**.189–210
1980, W. H. Brock, Japanese connexion: engineering in Tokyo, London, and Glasgow at the end of the nineteenth century **14**.227–43
1984, R. Fox, Science, industry and the social order in Mulhouse, 1798–1871 **17**.127–68
1985, J. Morrell, Wissenschaft in Worstedopolis **18**.1–23
1987, G. L'E. Turner, Scientific toys **20**.377–98
1988, C. A. Russell, 'Rude and disgraceful beginnings': a view of history of chemistry from the nineteenth century **21**.273–94
1992, R. G. W. Anderson, 'What is technology?': education through museums in the mid-nineteenth century **25**.169–84
1995, H. Torrens, Mary Anning (1799–1847) of Lyme; 'the greatest fossilist the world ever knew' **28**.257–84
1996, D. Knight, Getting science across **29**.129–38
1997, G. Cantor, Charles Singer and the early years of the British Society for the History of Science **30**.5–23
British women of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries who contributed to research in the chemical sciences **24**.275–305
British women who contributed to research in the geological sciences in the nineteenth century **27**.23–54
Broberg G. (ed) *Linnaeus: progress and prospects in Linnean research* review by J. Browne **17**.322
Brocchi G. B. and Lyell C., a study in comparative historiography **9**.175–89
Brock W. H.
(ed) *H. E. Armstrong and the teaching of science* review by C. Bibby **7**.299–300
(ed) *The atomic debates* review by W. V. Farrar **3**.405–6
and Fisher N. W., A list of Ph.D. theses in the history of science and related areas in British universities, 1945–74 **8**.266–78
Fontana history of chemistry review by J. G. McEvoy **26**.352–3

Brock W. H. (*cont.*)
From protyle to proton. William Prout and the nature of matter, 1785–1985 review by M. J. Nye **19**.216–17
Japanese connexion: engineering in Tokyo, London, and Glasgow at the end of the nineteenth century (presidential address) **14**.227–43
and Macleod R. M., The scientists' declaration: reflexions on science and belief in the wake of *Essays and reviews*, 1864–5 **9**.39–66
and MacLeod R. M. *Natural knowledge in social context: the Journals of Thomas Archer Hirst FRS* review by J. B. Morrell **14**.293–4
and Meadows A. J. *The lamp of learning. Taylor & Francis and the development of science publishing* review by D. Knight **19**.365–6
obituary of B. J. Norton **18**.342–3
review of N. A. Figurovskii and Y. I. Solov'ev *Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin* **22**.449
review of E. Heuser (ed) *Justus von Liebig und Emil Erlenmeyer in ihren Briefen von 1861–1872* **22**.99
review of E. Heuser and R. Zott (eds) *Justus von Liebig und August Wilhelm Hofmann in ihren Briefen* **22**.99
review of R. W. Home (ed) *Australian science in the making* **23**.219
review of I. Inkster *Japan as a development model? Relative backwardness and technological transfer* **15**.88–90
review of U. Klein *Verbindung und Affinitt* **28**.238–9
review of H. M. Leicester (ed) *Chymia. Volume II* **3**.404–5
review of W. McGucken *Nineteenth-century spectroscopy. Development of the understanding of spectra, 1802–1897* **5**.299–300
review of E. M. Melhado and T. Frängsmyr (eds) *Enlightenment science in the Romantic era* **26**.245–6
review of M. Morselli *Amedeo Avogadro* **19**.205–6
review of L. Roberts (ed) *The chemical revolution* **26**.493–4
review of A. J. Rocke *Chemical atomism in the nineteenth century* **18**.346–7
review of C. A. Russell (ed) *Recent developments in the history of chemistry* **19**.358–9
review of B. Schonland *The Atomists* **4**.291–2
review of H. W. Schütt *Eilhard Mitscherlich* **27**.235–6
review of G. Weisz *The emergence of modern universities in France, 1863–1914* **17**.249–50
review of M. Whitrow (ed) *Isis cumulative bibliography* **6**.433–4
Brockliss L. W. B.
review of M. Kallinen *Change and stability* **29**.233–4
review of D. S. Lux *Patronage and Royal science in seventeenth-century France* **23**.482–3
review of R. Mandrou *From humanism to science, 1480–1700* **13**.267–8
Brockway L. H. *Science and colonial expansion: the role of the British Royal Botanic Gardens* review by D. E. Allen **15**.91–3
Brodhead M. J. and Cutright P. R. *Elliott Coues: naturalist and frontier historian* review by A. Duff **16**.320
Broida H. P., Hirschfelder J. O. and Badash L. *Reminiscences of Los Alamos, 1943–1945* review by J. Hendry **15**.201–2
Bromberg J. L.
Fusion: science, politics and the invention of a new energy source review by S. T. Keith **17**.325–6
review of I. Born (trans) *The Born–Einstein letters* **6**.222–3
review of R. W. Smith *The space telescope* **24**.118–19
review of R. H. Stuewer *The Compton effect. Turning point in physics* **9**.335–6
Bronowski J. *A sense of the future: essays in natural philosophy* review by J. R. Durant **12**.234–5
Brooke J. H.
introduction to the Society's first fifty years **30**.1–4
Nebular contraction and the expansion of naturalism (essay review) **12**.200–11
Organic synthesis and the unification of chemistry –a reappraisal **5**.363–92
review of P. J. Bowler *Charles Darwin* **25**.480–3
review of P. Corsi *Science and religion: Baden Powell and the Anglican debate* **22**.440–2
review of A. Desmond and J. Moore *Darwin* **26**.102–3
review of Sir H. Hartley *Studies in the history of chemistry* **6**.90–1
review of T. H. Levere *Affinity and matter. Elements of chemical philosophy 1800–1865* **6**.329–30
review of R. L. Numbers *The Creationists* **27**.238–9
review of D. R. Oldroyd *Darwinian impacts: an introduction to the Darwinian revolution* **15**.72–4
review of O. Pedersen *The book of nature* **26**.486–7
review of F. M. Turner *Between science and religion. The reaction to scientific naturalism in late Victorian England* **8**.262–4
Richard Owen, William Whewell and the *Vestiges* **10**.132–45
Science and religion: some historical perspectives essay review by A. Leegwater **29**.357–9
see also Russell C. A.
Brooks J. L. *Just before the Origin* review by J. Browne **18**.364–5
Brouw W. N. *see* van Woerden H.
Brown C. M. *Benjamin Silliman* review by J. H. Warner **24**.104–5
Brown G. B.
review of A. R. Hall and L. Tilling (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume V: 1709–1713* **11**.182–3
review of A. R. Hall and L. Tilling (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume VI: 1713–1718* **11**.292
Brown H. *Science and the human comedy* review by D. Wilson **11**.176–7
Brown J. H. and Real L. A. (eds) *Foundations of ecology* review by M. Nicolson **26**.129–30
Brown L. M.
Dresden M. and Hoddesdon L. (eds) *Pions to quarks* review by H. Kragh **24**.477–8
and Hoddesdon L. (eds) *The birth of particle physics* review by D. C. Cassidy **18**.235–7
and Rechenberg H., The development of the vector meson theory in Britain and Japan (1937–38) **24**.405–33

review of J. R. Bartholomew *The formation of science in Japan* **23**.478–80
review of B. Lawrence *Kapitza, Rutherford and the Kremlin* **19**.372
review of R. Rubinger *An American scientist in early Meiji Japan* **23**.350–1
review of M. Watanabe *Japanese and western science* **25**.381–2
review of W. P. Trower *Discovering Alvarez* **22**.383–4
Brown S. review of A. P. Coudert *Leibniz and the Kabbalah* **29**.234–5
Brown S. C.
Benjamin Thompson – Count Rumford. Count Rumford on the nature of heat review by R. Fox **4**.290–1
(ed) *The collected works of Count Rumford. Volume I, The nature of heat; Volume II, Practical applications of heat* review by R. Fox **5**.192
(ed) *The collected works of Count Rumford. Volume III, Devices and techniques; Volume IV, Light and armament* review by P. Swinbank **5**.403–4
and Oleson A. (eds) *The pursuit of knowledge in the early American republic: American scientific and learned societies from colonial times to the Civil War* review by S. M. Guralnick **11**.69–71
Browne E. J. *see* Bynum W. F.
Browne J.
Charles Darwin. Voyaging. Volume 1 of a biography review by A. La Vergata **30**.238–41
Officers and council members of the British Society for the History of Science, 1947–97 **30**.77–89
review of D. E. Allen *The botanists: a history of the Botanical Society of the British Isles through a hundred and fifty years* **20**.230–1
review of P. J. Bowler *Evolution: the history of an idea* **19**.345–6
review of G. Bridson *The history of natural history* **28**.474–5
review of G. Broberg (ed) *Linnaeus: progress and prospects in Linnean research* **17**.322
review of J. L. Brooks *Just before the Origin* **18**.364–5
review of W. J. Dempster *Patrick Matthew and natural selection* **19**.118–19
review of C. Finney *Paradise revealed* **28**.115–16
review of W. George *Darwin* **16**.284–5
review of J. Howard *Darwin* **16**.284–5
review of R. D. Keynes *Charles Darwin's Beagle diary* **23**.337–8
review of R. Laudan *From mineralogy to geology* **22**.105–6
review of C. Lebrun *A method to learn to design the passions (1734)* **16**.219–20
review of E. L. Mills *Biological oceanography: an early history* **24**.470–1
review of M. J. Norst *Ferdinand Bauer* **24**.103–4
review of J. L. Pallister (ed) *Ambroise Paré On Monsters and Marvels* **17**.107
review of P. F. Rehbock *The philosophical naturalists* **18**.251
Brownian motion **23**.257–83
a note on Bachelier's contribution **26**.233–4
Bruce R. V. *The launching of modern American science 1846–1876* review by E. B. Keeney **21**.134–5
Brundage A. *England's 'Prussian Minister': Edwin Chadwick* review by D. E. Porter **24**.109
Brundell B. *Pierre Gassendi* review by J. Henry **21**.260–1
Brunschwig J. *see* Barnes J.
Brunton D.
review of L. I. Conrad *et al The Western medical tradition* **29**.253–4
review of R. Davenport-Hines *Sex, death and punishment* **24**.496–7
review of R. B. Fisher *Edward Jenner 1749–1823* **26**.96
Brush C. B. (ed) *The selected works of Pierre Gassandi* review by C. B. Schmitt **7**.188–9
Brush S. G.
(ed) *History of physics* review by C. Smith **23**.119–20
(ed) *Resources for the history of physics* review by D. Layton **7**.184–5
History of modern science review by C. Smith **23**.119–20
and King A. L. (eds) *History in the teaching of physics* review by D. Layton **7**.184–5
review of R. Fox *The caloric theory of gases from Lavoisier to Regnault* **6**.218–20
review of I. Prigogine and I. Stengers *Order out of chaos: man's new dialogue with nature* **19**.371–2
Temperature of history: phases of science and culture in the nineteenth century review by C. Smith **13**.272–3
Wave theory of heat **5**.145–67
see also Garber E.
Bryden D. J.
An additional factor in the history of the centigrade thermometer (note) **5**.393–6
Napier's bones review by G. Tweedale **26**.84
review of C. Blondel *et al Studies in the history of scientific instruments* **24**.490–1
review of M. A. Crawforth *Weighing coins: English folding gold balances of the 18th and 19th centuries* **14**.104
review of M. Daumas *Scientific instruments of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries and their makers* **7**.87–8
review of E. G. Forbes *Greenwich Observatory. Volume 1: Origins and early history (1675–1835)* **11**.173–4
review of W. D. Hackmann *John and Jonathan Cuthbertson. The invention and development of the eighteenth century plate electrical machine* **10**.77
review of D. Howse *Greenwich Observatory. Volume 3: The buildings and instruments* **11**.173–4
review of E. Lefebvre and J. G. De Bruijn (eds) *Martinus Van Marum, life and work* **11**.82–3
review of G. L'E. Turner *Scientific instruments and experimental philosophy 1550–1850* **25**.383
review of A. J. Meadows *Greenwich Observatory. Volume 2: Recent history (1836–1975)* **11**.173–4
review of J. R. Millburn *Benjamin Martin: author instrument-maker and 'country showman'* **11**.284–5

Bryden D. J. (*cont.*)
review of N. H. Robinson *The Royal Society catalogue of portraits* **16**.198–9
review of G. L'E. Turner and T. H. Levere *Van Marum's scientific instruments in Teyler's museum* **9**.69–70
Bryder L.
and Austoker J. (eds) *Historical perspectives on the role of the MRC* review by D. E. Porter **24**.111–12
Below the magic mountain review by D. Porter **22**.89–90
Bucciarelli L. review of J. Herivel *Joseph Fourier: the man and the physicist* **10**.270–1
Buchan, Lord
Philosophical Society of Edinburgh **21**.38–46, **21**.52–3
Society of Antiquaries of Scotland **21**.58–9
Buchanan R. A.
review of D. S. L. Cardwell *Technology, science and history* **6**.314–15
review of J. F. Clarke and F. Storr *The introduction of the use of mild steel into the shipbuilding and marine engine industries* **18**.248
review of W. H. Davenport and D. Rosenthal *Engineering: its role and function in human society* **4**.415
review of R. L. Hills *Power in the Industrial Revolution* **5**.297–8
review of *History and technology: an international journal* **18**.247–8
review of R. Maddin (ed). *The beginning of the use of metals and alloys* **23**.343–4
review of C. Susskind *Understanding technology* **8**.179–80
Rise of scientific engineering in Britain (note) **18**.218–30
Buchdahl G.
Relevance of Descartes' philosophy for modern philosophy of science **1**.227–49
review of M. B. Hall *Robert Boyle on natural philosophy* **3**.82–4
review of J. F. W. Herschel *A preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy* **4**.173–5
Buchwald J. Z.
Creation of scientific effects: Heinrich Hertz and electric waves review by G. Gooday **30**.245–6
Energy and empire (essay review) **24**.85–94
From Maxwell to microphysics review by J. Roche **20**.229–30
review of P. M. Harman (ed) *Scientific letters and papers of James Clerk Maxwell. Volume 1, 1846–1862* **25**.369–71
review of D. B. Wilson *Kelvin and Stokes* **22**.384–8
Rise of the wave theory of light review by G. Cantor **23**.365–7
Buck B. R. review of E. Segrè *Enrico Fermi physicist* **6**.331–2
Bud R.
History of science and the Science Museum **30**.47–50
review of N. Reingold and I. H. Reingold (eds) *Science in America. A documentary history, 1900–1939* **17**.91–2
review of M. Rothenberg *The history of science in the United States: a critical and selective bibliography* **17**.91–2
and Roberts G. K. *Science versus practice: chemistry in Victorian Britain* review by R. McLeod **19**.119–20
The seamless web (essay review) **22**.75–8
Uses of life review by K. Vernon **27**.482–3
Zymotechnic roots of biotechnology **25**.127–44
see also Thackray A.
Buffetaut E. *A short history of vertebrate palaeontology* review by N. A. Rupke **21**.131–2
Buffon **3**.310, **3**.312, **3**.322–5
German biology and the historical interpretation of biological species **12**.109–53
Bugos G. E. review of S. Wright *Molecular politics* **29**.118–19
Bühler W. K. *Gauss. A biographical study* review by J. Gray **16**.289–90
Bukharin N. I. *et al Science at the crossroads. Papers from the Second International Congress of the History of Science and Technology, 1931* review by J. G. Crowther **6**.85–6
Bullen, Keith Edward, mathematician **21**.412
Bunge M. and Shea W. R. (eds) *Rutherford and physics at the turn of the century* review by S. B. Sinclair **14**.96–7
Bunsen, Robert, spectro-chemistry and the search for hitherto unknown chemical elements in Britain 1860–1869 **21**.183–5
Burbridge D., Galton's 100: an exploration of Francis Galton's imagery studies **27**.443–63
Burchell R. A. review of S. Baatz *Knowledge, culture and science in the Metropolis* **26**.372
Burchfield J. D.
Lord Kelvin and the age of the earth review by C. Smith **9**.82–3
review of L. J. Jordanova and R. Porter (eds) *Images of the earth: essays in the history of the environmental sciences* **13**.162–3
Burckhardt J. J., Fellmann E. A. and Habicht W. (eds) *Leonard Euler 1707–1783* review by J. Gray **18**.104–5
Burgers J. M. *Experience and conceptual activity. A philosophical essay based upon the writings of A. N. Whitehead* review by W. Mays **3**.195–6
Burgers W. G. *see* Bijvoet J. M.
Burke F. G., Automation and documentary editing **20**.73–9
Burke J. G.
(ed) *The uses of science in the age of Newton* review by P. Dear **19**.203–4
Origins of the science of crystals review by D. C. Goodman **4**.88–9
Burke versus Priestley and the 'Philosophic Revolution': the image of science as a threat **20**.277–307
Burkhardt F.
Porter D. M., Harvey J. and Richmond M. (eds) *The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Volume 9: 1861* review by M. Shortland **28**.477–80
and Smith S. *A calendar of the correspondence of Charles Darwin 1821–1882* review by J. Hodge **29**.374–5
and Smith S. (eds) *The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Volume 1: 1821–1836* review by M. Rudwick **19**.354–6
and Smith S. (eds) *The correspondence of Charles*

Darwin. Volume 2: 1837–1843 review by M. Rudwick **21**.129–30
Burkhardt R. W.
review of J. Schiller (ed) *Colloque International 'Lamark' 1971* **7**.93–4
review of M. Vachon *et al* (eds) *Inédits de Lamarck* **7**.192–4
Spirit of system: Lamarck and evolutionary biology review by L. J. Jordanova **12**.228–9
Burnet, Thomas, History of the Earth **21**.301–2, **21**.304
Burnett A. D. and Knight D. M., History of science in Durham libraries **8**.94–9
Burnett J. E. and Morrison-Low A. D. *Vulgar & Mechanick* review by W. Hackmann **23**.487–8
Burnyeat M. *see* Barnes J.
Burrow J. G. *Organized medicine in the progressive era. The move toward monopoly* review by J. V. Pickstone **13**.276
Burstall A. review of D. M. McDowell and J. D. Jackson (eds) *Osborne Reynolds and engineering science today* **5**.411–12
Burstyn H. L., If Darwin wasn't the *Beagle*'s naturalist, why was he on board? **8**.62–9
Burton J., Robert FitzRoy and the early history of the Meteorological Office **19**.147–76
Burwick F. (ed) *Approaches to organic form* review by D. Knight **22**.110–11
Busard H. L. L.
(ed) *The first Latin translation of Euclid's* Elements *commonly ascribed to Adelard of Bath* review by A. G. Molland **18**.95
and Folkerts M. *Robert of Chester's(?) redaction of Euclid's* Elements review by G. Molland **27**.223
Jordanus de Nemore, de elementis arithmetice artis review by G. Molland **25**.460
Busfield J.
review of C. Davies (ed) *Rewriting nursing history* **16**.92–3
review of R. Smith *Trial by medicine* **18**.89–90
Bush R. review of L. G. Wilson *Charles Lyell. The years to 1841: the revolution in geology* **7**.87
Busk, George (1807–1887) and the X Club **5**.63–72
Busvine J. R. *Insects, hygiene and history* review by J. V. Pickstone **12**.235–6
Butler A. R. review of J. Reardon-Anderson *Study of change: chemistry in China 1840–1949* **25**.376
Butler F. H. C.
obituary of Hamshaw Thomas **1**.280–3
obituary of J. R. Partington **3**.70–2
obituary of C. E. Raven **2**.254–6
obituary of H. E. Stapleton **2**.64–7
Butler S.
review of M. Holbrook *Science preserved* **27**.242–3
Science and technology museums review by J. Bennett **27**.125–6
Butlerov, Kekulé, and the historiography of the theory of chemical structure **14**.27–57
Butterfield H. **26**.407–17
Büttner J. (ed) *History of clinical chemistry* review by V. M. D. Hall **18**.244
Butts R. E. and Pitt J. C. (eds) *New perspectives on Galileo* review by R. H. Naylor **13**.74–6
Bynum W. F.
Browne E. J. and Porter R. (eds) *Dictionary of the history of science* review by J. R. Durant **16**.316–17
and Porter R. (eds) *Companion encyclopaedia of the history of medicine* review by J. Henry **28**.379–81
and Porter R. (eds) *William Hunter and the eighteenth century medical world* review by J. V. Golinski **20**.103
review of E. Clarke (ed) *Modern methods in the history of medicine* **6**.316–17
review of R. Cooter *Phrenology in the British Isles* **23**.346–7
review of J. Goldstein *Console and classify* **21**.369–70
review of T. S. Hall (ed) *Treatise of man. René Descartes* **7**.189–90
review of L. S. King *The road to medical enlightenment, 1650–1695* **6**.214
review of E. Manier *The young Darwin and his cultural circle* **13**.169–70
review of C. E. Russett *Darwin in America. The intellectual response, 1865–1912* **11**.184
review of G. Verwey *Psychiatry in an anthropological and biomedical context* **20**.363–4
Science and the practice of medicine in the nineteenth century review by M. Nicolson **28**.486–7

Cable telegraphy
scientists, engineers and Wildman Whitehouse: measurement and credibility **29**.155–69
submarine cables **29**.157–62
Cahan D. review of D. E. Thomas Jr *Diesel* **21**.262–3
Cain A. J. and numerical taxonomy **21**.153–6
Calculating eye: Baily, Herschel, Babbage and the business of astronomy **27**.409–41
Callick E. B. *Metres to microwaves* review by W. Hackmann **26**.376–7
Caloric theory of S. L. Metcalfe **17**.210–13
Calvert H. R. review of M. Daumas (ed) *Histoire générale des techniques. Tome 1. Les origines de la civilisation technique* **1**.285
Calvert M. A. review of B. Sinclair *Philadelphia's philosopher mechanics. A history of the Franklin Institute* 1824–1865 **10**.78
Cambridge,
history of science at **30**.29–46
voluntary science at **19**.57–87
William Paley's *Natural Theology* **30**.321–35
see also Analytical Society, Cavendish Laboratory
Camerarius, R. **3**.319
Cameron H. C. *see* Wall C.
Campbell A. review of F. Aftalion *History of the international chemical industry* **25**.274–5
Campbell E. M. J. review of J. B. Harley and D. Woodward (eds) *The history of cartography* **23**.120–2
Campbell M., Pairing in Mendel's theory (note) **18**.338–40
Campbell R. H. and Skinner A. S. (eds) *The origins and nature of the Scottish Enlightenment* review by P. B. Wood **17**.94–5
Campbell W. A., Library resources for the history of science in Newcastle upon Tyne **15**.281–4

Campbell-Kelly M.
(ed) *The works of Charles Babbage* review by G. Tweedale **22**.481–2
ICL: a business and technical history review by M. E. W. Williams **24**.480–1
review of J. Hendry *Innovating for failure* **24**.479–80
Canada
history of science **21**.419–25
Vilhjalmur Stefansson, the continental shelf and a new Arctic continent **21**.234–47
Canadian Society for the History and Philosophy of Science **21**.420
Caneva K. L.
Ampère, the etherians, and the Oersted connexion **13**.121–38
Robert Mayer and the conservation of energy review by C. Smith **29**.372–3
Canguilhem G.
Ideology and rationality in the history of the life sciences review by R. Olby **24**.494–6
On the normal and the pathological review by C. Lawrence **16**.95–6
Vital rationalist: selected writings from Georges Canguilhem review by J. Sutton **30**.101–3
Cannell D. M. *George Green* review by C. Smith **27**.477–9
Cannon J. T. and Dostrovsky S. *The evolution of dynamics: vibration theory from 1687 to 1742* review by J. Gray **17**.234–5
Cannon S. F. *Science in culture: the early Victorian period* review by A. D. Orange **13**.171–2
Cannon W. F., Charles Lyell, radical actualism and theory **9**.104–20
Cantor D.
review of C. Caufield *Multiple exposures* **23**.117–18
review of F. N. Johnson *The history of lithium therapy* **19**.368–9
Cantor G. N.
Changing role of Young's ether **5**.44–62
Gooding D. and James F. A. J. L. *Faraday* review by I. Morus **25**.472–3
and Hodge M. J. S. (eds) *Conceptions of ether: studies in the history of ether theories, 1740–1900* review by C. Smith **16**.196–8
Making of a British theoretical physicist – E. C. Stoner's early career **27**.277–90
Michael Faraday: Sandemanian and scientist review by F. A. J. L. James **25**.471–2
Optics after Newton review by C. Smith **18**.105–7
review of M. Atherton *Berkeley's revolution in vision* **24**.257–8
review of J. Z. Buchwald *The rise of the wave theory of light* **23**.365–7
review of Y. Elkana *The discovery of the conservation of energy* **8**.87–8
review of F. Greenaway and G. A. Stollard (eds) *The archives of the Royal Institution of Great Britain in facsimile. Minutes of Managers' meetings 1799–1900 (Volumes I and II)* **7**.92–3
review of C. Hakfoort *Optics in the Age of Euler* **29**.236–8
review of J. L. Heilbron *Electricity in the 17th and 18th centuries: a study of early modern physics* **13**.270–2
review of H. N. Jahnke and M. Otte (eds) *Epistemological and social problems of the sciences in the early nineteenth century* **17**.246–7
review of P. K. Machamer and R. G. Turnbull (eds) *Studies in perception. Interrelations in the history of philosophy and science* **13**.62–3
review of R. Olson *Scottish philosophy and British physics 1750–1880* **10**.81–3
Singer, Charles and the early years of the British Society for the History of Science (presidential address) **30**.5–23
Why was Faraday excluded from the Sandemanians in 1844? (note) **22**.433–7
see also Olby R. C.
Caplan A. L.
(ed) *The sociobiology debate: readings on ethical and scientific issues* essay review by J. R. Durant **13**.55–60
and Engelhardt Jr H. T. (eds) *Scientific controversies* review by M. Shortland **21**.264–7
Caplan J. review of H. Mehrtens and S. Richter (eds) *Naturwissenschaft, tecnik und NS-ideologie. Beiträge zur wissenschaftsgeschichte des dritten Reichs* **14**.219–21
Capp B. *Astrology and the popular press: English almanacs, 1500–1800* review by P. B. Wood **13**.265–6
Cardwell D. S. L.
(ed) *Artisan to graduate* review by R. H. Kargon **9**.70–1
(ed) *John Dalton and the progress of science* review by D. M. Knight **4**.420–1
essay review of J. Needham *Science and civilisation in China. Volume 4, part 2, Mechanical engineering* **3**.183–4
From Watt to Clausius. The rise of thermodynamics in the early industrial age essay review by J. Payen **7**.171–5
James Joule review by P. M. Harman **23**.230
and Mendoza E., On a suggestion concerning the work of J. P. Joule **14**.177–80
obituary of W. V. Farrar, **11**.97–9
Organisation of science in England review by A. D. Orange **7**.298–9
review of C. Babbage *The ninth Bridgewater treatise: a fragment* **4**.421–2
review of C. C. Gillispie *The Montgolfier brothers and the invention of aviation, 1783–1784* **17**.326–7
review of R. L. Hills *Power from wind* **28**.372–3
review of S. Smiles *Selections from the lives of engineers, with an account of their principal works* **3**.401
review of W. Steeds *A history of machine tools, 1700–1910* **5**.200–2
Some factors in the early development of the concepts of power, work and energy **3**.209–24
Technology, science and history review by R. A. Buchanan **6**.314–15
The Fontana history of technology review by F. Greenaway **28**.234–5
see also Mellor C. M.
Career-making in post-revolutionary France: the case of Jean-Baptiste Biot **11**.36–48

Carey S. W. *Theories of the Earth and Universe* review by N. A. Rupke **22**.253
Carlid G. and Nordström J. (eds) *Torbern Bergman's foreign correspondence* review by M. Crosland **3**.403
Carnot S.
life and work (essay review) **14**.75–8
Reflexions on the motive power of fire review by C. Smith **20**.228–9
Sadi Carnot et l'essor de la thermodynamique review by K. Hutchinson **13**.168
and the steam engine: Nicolas Clément's lectures on industrial chemistry 1823–28 **18**.147–96
Carozzi A. V. and Bouvier G. *The scientific library of Horace-Bénédict de Saussure* review by P. Wood **28**.353
Carozzi M. *Voltaire's attitude toward geology* review by R. Porter **17**.116–17
Carpenter K. J.
History of scurvy and vitamin C review by M. Teich **21**.128–9
Protein and energy review by D. Smith **28**.487–8
Carr J. review of R. Boyle *An essay about the origin and virtues of gems* (1672 edition) **7**.190
Carrive P., Bloch O. and Balan B. (eds) *Entre forme et histoire* review by M. A. Osborne **23**.221–2
Carroll, Lewis *see* Dodgson, Charles L.
Carroll P. T. *see* Thackray A.
Carruccio E. *Mathematics and logic in history and in contemporary thought* review by J. R. Ravetz **3**.195
Cart-wheels, lecture demonstrations and the real world **28**.79–90
Casini P.
review of Z. Bechler *Newton's physics* **27**.229–30
review of F-M. A. de Voltaire *Éléments de la philosophie de Newton* **26**.360–1
Cassidy D.
and Baker M. *Werner Heisenberg. A bibliography of his writings* review by H. Kragh **19**.232
review of L. M. Brown and L. Hoddesdon (eds) *The birth of particle physics* **18**.235–7
review of K. R. Sopka *Quantum physics in America, 1920–1935* **15**.202–4
Castagnola R. (ed) *I Guicciardini e le scienze occulte* review by M. Baldwin **24**.374–5
Castillejo D. *The expanding force in Newton's cosmos, as shown in his unpublished papers* review by P. M. Gouk **17**.112–13
Catcott, Alexander (1725–79) and geological fieldwork **10**.37–60
Cathode rays, J. J. Thomson and the 'discovery of the electron' **20**.241–76
Catholicism and natural philosophy in the interregnum **15**.211–39
Caton H. *The politics of progress* review by J. R. Jacob **23**.245–6
Cattermole M. J. G. and Wolfe A. F. *Horace Darwin's shop: a history of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company 1878–1968* review by G. L'E. Turner **20**.486–7
Caufield C. *Multiple exposures* review by D. Cantor **23**.117–18
Carazza M. *Settecento inquieto. Alle origine dell'Istituto delle Scienze di Bologna* essay review by P. Findlen **24**.353–60
Cavendish, Henry **1**.375–80
and John Michell **4**.126–55
Cavendish Laboratory **28**.191–226
J. J. Thomson first ten years as director **28**.193–212
Cavendish School, emergence 1895–1900 **28**.212–25
Celestial spheres, role of Rothmann in the dissolution of **28**.385–403
Centigrade thermometer, history **5**.393–6
CERN, history of: the seamless web **22**.75–8
Ceruzzi P. E. *Beyond the limits* review by G. Tweedale **23**.220–1
Cesalpino A. **3**.318
on tides **5**.113
Chadwick O. *The secularization of the European mind in the nineteenth century* review by E. S. Shaffer **11**.292–4
Chaldecott J. A.
obituary of H. R. Calvert, **26**.347–9
obituary of D. Chilton, **13**.88–9
obituary of L. B. Hunt, **21**.99–100
review of D. A. Kronick *A history of scientific and technical periodicals: the origins and development of the scientific and technological press* 1665–1790 **2**.360–1
review of D. A. Kronick *A history of scientific and technical periodicals* (second edition) **11**.67
review of A. J. Meadows *Communication in science* **11**.67–8
Wedgwood, Josiah (1730–95) – scientist (presidential address) **8**.1–16
Chalmers A. *Science and its fabrication* review by S. Sturdy **24**.128
Chalmers A. F.
review of Y. Elkana (ed) *The interaction between science and philosophy* **10**.68–9
What is this thing called science? review by D. Knight **13**.61–2
Chalmers, Thomas, debt to John Robison **12**.59–70
Chalmers-Hunt J. M. (comp) *Natural history auctions 1700–1972. A register of sales in the British Isles* review by D. E. Allen **10**.257–8
Chaloner C., The most wonderful experiment in the world: a history of the cloud chamber **30**.357–74
Chambers R.
and the nebular hypothesis **8**.214–32
Vestiges of the natural history of Creation review by M. J. S. Hodge **5**.96–7
Vestiges of the natural history of Creation (edited with a new introduction) review by R. Yeo **29**.104–5
Chandrasekhar S. *Eddington* review by K. Hufbauer **18**.356
Changing records and changing realities **20**.67–71
Channell D. F. *The vital machine* review by A. Pyle **26**.128–9
Chant C.
(ed) *Science and technology in everyday life* review by D. Egerton **23**.112–13
review of F. Gregory *Scientific materialism in nineteenth-century Germany* **13**.173–5

Chaplain J.-M. *La chambre des tisseurs, Louviers: cité drapière 1680–1840* review by R. L. Hills **19**.234–5
Chapman A.
Dividing the circle review by W. Hackmann **25**.264–5
review of D. Howse *Francis Place and the early history of the Greenwich Observatory* **10**.266–7
review of D. Howse *Nevil Maskelyne* **23**.377–9
review of G. Pipping *The chamber of physics: instruments in the History of Science Collections of the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, Stockholm* **13**.65–7
Chapman M. *Constructive evolution* review by D. Thom **22**.468–72
Chaptal J. A. C.
early chemical work of **17**.31–46
view of the chemical revolution through contemporary textbooks **23**.435–60
Charity, ethical imperative **22**.166–71
Charlton T. M. *A history of theory of structures in the nineteenth century* review by D. Smith **18**.235
Charmasson T., Lelor-Rain A.-M. and Ripa Y. *L'enseignement technique de la révolution à nos jours* review by A. Guagnini **22**.472–4
Charon J. *Cosmology: theories of the universe* review by E. G. Forbes **5**.404–5
Chartres, science and theology at in twelfth century **10**.226–36
Chaucer, a very astronomical poet **23**.95–8
Cheesman B. review of *Union catalogue of scientific libraries in the University of Cambridge: scientific conference proceedings, 1644–1972* **11**.66–7
Chemical combination and particles, eighteenth-century concepts **21**.447–53
Chemical elements
nineteenth-century speculations on complexity **2**.297–323
search for unknown, 1860–1869 **21**.181–94
Chemical engineering **29**.171–94
Chemical revolution, view through contemporary textbooks: Lavoisier, Fourcroy and Chaptal **23**.435–60
Chemical structure, theory of and Kekulé and Butlerov **14**.27–57
Chemistry **2**.59–63, **2**.297–323
Bertollet–Proust controversy **19**.177–200
bond theory, G. N. Lewis's views on **8**.233–9
British women of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries who contributed to research **24**.275–305
Chaptal J. A. C. **17**.31–46, **23**.435–60
classes in Shanghai Polytechnic **29**.14–15
concepts in nineteenth century **21**.285–7
Dalton as experimenter **4**.394–8
Dalton's atomic theory **3**.1–23, **19**.177–200
discoveries **21**.285
dyestuffs **1**.265–79
halogens **2**.235–45
Helmontian iatrochemistry **26**.319–26
historico-chemical writing of nineteenth century **21**.274–80
history of, theoretical background (essay review) **5**.397–9
hundred years of spectroscopy **1**.199–216
industrial, Nicolas Clément's lectures **18**.147–96
industrial recruitment of students from English universities: a revaluation of its early importance **24**.3–20
Ingold C. K. at University College London: educator and department head **29**.65–82
Jørgensen S. M. and his controversy with A. Werner **30**.203–19
Kekulé, Butlerov, and the historiography of the theory of chemical structure **14**.27–57
Lavoisier and caloric theory **6**.1–38
Lavoisier's early career **4**.52–7
London B.Sc. in **29**.74–6
mechanical philosophy and eighteenth-century chemists **21**.448–52
Mendéléev's chemical conception of the ether **15**.183–8
Mendeleev's periodic system of elements **19**.3–17
organic chemistry and high technology, 1850–1950 (special issue) **25**.pt 1
organic synthesis and unification **5**.363–92
Paracelsian **26**.306–11
particles and eighteenth-century concepts of chemical combination **21**.447–53
people in nineteenth century **21**.287–8
phlogiston theory **5**.128–44
Priestley, Joseph, as pneumatic chemist **16**.223–38
Roman metallurgy **2**.25–43
'rude and disgraceful beginnings': a view of history of chemistry from the nineteenth century **21**.273–94
spectrochemistry **21**.181–94
spectroscopy **6**.400–23, **7**.42–60
stereochemistry and atomic complexity **4**.65–7
technology–science interaction: Walter Reppe and cyclooctatetraene chemistry **25**.145–67
Thomsen, Julius, and classical thermochemistry **17**.255–72
Thomson, Thomas (1773–1852) historian of chemistry **2**.59–63
uses of history of **21**.288–94
utility and audience in eighteenth century: case studies of William Cullen and Joseph Priestley **21**.1–31
Van Helmont to Robert Boyle. A study of the transmission of Helmontian chemical and medical theories in seventeenth-century England **26**.303–34
see also Dyes; Radiochemistry
Chemla K. review of J.-C. Martzloff *Histoire des mathématiques Chinoises* **23**.493–5
Chernin A. D. *see* Tropp E. A.
Chertok L. and Stengers I. *A critique of psychoanalytic reason* review by R. Smith **26**.252–3
Chevalley C. review of J. Hendry *The creation of quantum mechanics* **18**.362–4
Chilton D.
review of A. C. Crombie (ed) *Scientific change: Symposium on the history of science held at Oxford 9–15 July 1961* **2**.263
review of C. Domb (ed) *Clerk Maxwell and modern science* **2**.76
review of W. F. Magie *A source book in physics* **2**.362–3

review of W. E. K. Middleton *A history of the thermometer and its use in meteorology* **4**.179
review of W. E. K. Middleton *Invention of the meteorological instruments* **5**.293–4
review of Sir G. Paget *J. J. Thomson and the Cavendish Laboratory* **2**.266
China
science and civilization (essay review) **3**.183–4
translation of Western science in **29**.1–16
Chomel, Pierre-Jean-Baptiste, (1671–1740): a case study in problems relating to the social status of scientists in the early modern period **19**.301–22
Chorley R. J., Dunn A. J. and Beckinsale R. P. *The history of the study of landforms. Vol. 1 Geomorphology before Davis* review by N. Higham **2**.269
Chrisogono, Federico, on tides **29**.385–401
Christensen D.Ch. (ed) *European historiography of technology* review by W. Hackmann **28**.247–9
Christianson G. E. *Edwin Hubble. Mariner of the nebulae* review by J. Agar **29**.486–8
Christie J. R. R.
Aurora, Nemesis and Clio **26**.391–405
and Morrison-Low A. D. (eds) '*Martyr of Science*': *Sir David Brewster, 1781–1868* review by F. A. J. L. James **20**.93–4
and Shuttleworth S. (eds) *Nature transfigured* review by D. Knight **23**.477–8
see also Olby R. C.
Chubin D. E. and Studer K. E. *The cancer mission: social contexts of biomedical research* review by A. Irwin **16**.93–5
Churchill F. B. review of F. Duchesneau *Genèse de la théorie cellulaire* **24**.105–7
Ciampini G. C. and science 1675–1700 **8**.138–54
Ciliary motion **5**.168–77
Cipolla C. *Public health and the medical profession in the Renaissance* review by W. P. D. Wightman **10**.74–5
Cittadino E. *Nature as the laboratory* review by P. Palladino **24**.389–91
Claasen C. (ed) *Women in archaeology* review by T. Murray **28**.491
Clagett M.
Ancient Egyptian Science: a source book review by J. Baines **24**.244–5
Archimedes in the Middle Ages. Volume 1: The Arabo-Latin tradition review by M. A. Hoskin **3**.296
Archimedes in the Middle Ages. Volume 3: The fate of the medieval Archimedes, 1300 to 1565 review by C. B. Schmitt **13**.163–4
Clark A. J. *see* Ucko P. J.
Clark E. and O'Malley C. D. *The human brain and spinal cord* review by M. D. Grmek **4**.413–14
Clark J. F. M., 'The ants were duly visited': making sense of John Lubbock, scientific naturalism and the senses of social insects **30**.151–76
Clark M. J. review of N. Tomes *A generous confidence. Thomas Story Kirkbride and the art of asylum-keeping, 1840–1883* **19**.127–8
Clark P., Stegmüller and the philosophy of science (essay review) **12**.337–41
Clark R. W.
Freud: the man and the cause review by J. Forrester **15**.81–2
Scientific breakthrough. The impact of modern invention review by W. D. Hackmann **9**.68–9
Clark, Sir G.
A history of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Volume 1 essay review by E. A. Underwood **3**.74–6
A history of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Volume 2 review by J. A. Woods **3**.299
Clark T. N. *Prophets and patrons: the French university and the emergence of the social sciences* essay review by G. Weisz **10**.151–5
Clarke D. M.
Descartes' philosophy of science review by P. M. Harman **17**.114
Occult powers and hypotheses review by E. J. Aiton **23**.115–16
review of E. R. Grosholz *Cartesian method and the problem of reduction* **25**.266–7
Clarke E.
(ed) *Modern methods in the history of medicine* review by W. F. Bynum **6**.316–17
and Dewhurst K. *An illustrated history of brain function* review by R. Smith **8**.74
and Jacyna L. S. *Nineteenth-century origins of neuroscientific concepts* review by A. Harrington **22**.97–8
review of S. Benison *Tom Rivers. Reflections on a life in medicine and science* **4**.185–6
review of E. H. Craigie (trans) *S. Ramón y Cajal, Recollections of my life* **3**.407–8
review of R. Granit *Charles Scott Sherrington. An appraisal* **3**.198–9
review of J. P. Swazey *Reflexes and motor integration: Sherrington's concept of integrative action* **5**.305–6
review of J. Théodoridès *Un grand médecin et biologiste: Casimir-Joseph Davaine (1812–1882)* **5**.97
Clarke J. F.
review of K. C. Barraclough *Steelmaking before Bessemer. Volumes 1 and 2* **19**.116–17
and Storr F. *The introduction of the use of mild steel into the shipbuilding and marine engine industries* review by R. A. Buchanan **18**.248
Clarke L. W., Greek astronomy and its debt to the Babylonians **1**.65–77
Clarke T. N., Morrison-Low A. D. and Simpson A. D. C. *Brass & glass* review by W. Hackmann **23**.485–6
Clavelin M. *La philosophie naturelle de Galilée. Essai sur les origines et la formation de la mécanique classique* essay review by A. R. Hall **6**.80–4
Clayton R. and Algar J. (eds) *Scientist's war: the war diary of Sir Clifford Paterson 1939–45* review by S. M. Horrocks **25**.492
Cleevely R. J. *World palaeontological collections* review by J. Thackray **17**.322–3
Clément, Nicolas, lectures on industrial chemistry **18**.147–96

Clericuzio A.
and Rattansi P. (eds) *Alchemy and chemistry in the 16th and 17th centuries* review by S. McNaught **28**.468–9
review of F. Abbri and F. Crispini (eds) *Atti del IIIScs Convegno Nazionale di Storia e Fondamenti della Chimica* **25**.372–3
Van Helmont to Boyle. A study of the transmission of Helmontian chemical and medical theories in seventeenth-century England **26**.303–34
Clerk Maxwell J. *see* Maxwell J. C.
Cloud chamber, history of **30**.357–74
Clow A. review of R. P. Multhauf *Neptune's gift: a history of common salt* **13**.266–7
Cloyd E. L. *James Burnett. Lord Monboddo* review by J. B. Morrell **6**.449–50
Clulee N. H. *John Dee's natural philosophy* review by B. T. Moran **23**.361–3
Coadaptation and the inadequacy of natural selection **15**.45–68
Coal industry, the 1984–85 miners' strike and technological change **26**.5–14
Coal oil controversy **29**.141–53
Cock A. G. review of H. Stubbe *History of genetics from the earliest times to the rediscovery of Mendel's laws* **8**.177–8
Cocks E. J. and Walters B. *A history of the zinc smelting industry in Great Britain* review by F. Greenaway **5**.294–6
Cohen C., Early history of chemical engineering **29**.171–94
Cohen H. F.
How Christiaan Huygens mathematized nature (essay review) **24**.79–84
Quantifying music review by P. M. Gouk **18**.369–71
Cohen I. B.
(ed) *Isaac Newton's papers and letters on natural philosophy* review by J. W. Herivel **13**.181
(ed) *Isaac Newton's theory of the moon's motion (1702)* review by L. Tilling **9**.326–7
Introduction to Newton's 'Principia' review by E. J. Aiton **6**.94–5
and Koyré A. (eds) *Isaac Newton's Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica. The third edition (1726) with variant readings* review by D. T. Whiteside **6**.445–7
Puritanism and the rise of modern science review by J. Henry **25**.269–70
Revolution in science review by L. P. Williams **19**.340–2
Cohen J. S. and Portugal F. H. *A century of DNA: a history of the discovery of the structure and function of the genetic substance* essay review by E. Yoxen **11**.273–9
Cohen R. S.
Feyerabend P. K. and Wartofsky M. W. (eds) *Essays in memory of Imré Lakatos* review by D. Bloor **12**.91–2
and Wartofsky M. W. (eds) *Boston studies in the philosophy of science. Volume II: In honour of Philipp Frank* review by W. Mays **3**.304
Cohen Y. and Manfrass K. (eds) *Frankreich und Deutschland* review by G. Schubring **26**.119–21
Cohn N. *Europe's inner demons. An enquiry inspired by the great witch-hunt* review by E. W. Monter **11**.180
Cole S. and Cole J. R. *Social stratification in science* review by J. B. Morrell **8**.250
Coleman J.
review of I. Maclean *The renaissance notion of woman: a study in the fortunes of scholasticism and medical science in European intellectual life* **14**.211–13
review of J. A. Weisheipl *Albertus Magnus and the sciences* **16**.191–2
Coleman W.
Basalla G. and Kargon R. H. (eds) *Victorian science: a self-portrait from the Presidential Addresses of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* review by J. B. Morrell **6**.99–100
Biology in the nineteenth century: problems of form, function and transformation review by R. Smith **6**.330–1
Death is a social disease review by L. J. Jordovana **18**.86–7
essay review of C. Limoges *La sélection naturelle. Etude sur la première constitution d'un concept (1837–1859)* **6**.202–4
Georges Cuvier, zoologist: A study in the history of evolution theory review by W. George **3**.90
and Holmes F. L. *The investigative enterprise: experimental physiology in nineteenth-century medicine* essay review by J. V. Pickstone **23**.207–16
Yellow fever in the north review by M. Pelling **22**.382–3
Coley N. G.
review of M. Faraday *The Royal Institution Library of Science. Chemical manipulation, M. Faraday, 1827* (facsimile) **9**.329–30
review of P. W. Hammond and H. Egan *Weighed in the balance* **26**.248–9
review of F. L. Holmes *Lavoisier and the chemistry of life. An exploration of scientific creativity* **20**.85–6
review of C. J. Smith *Edinburgh's contribution to medical microbiology* **28**.488–9
review of J. G. Traynham (ed) *Essays on the history of organic chemistry* **21**.368
review of G. D. Tselos and C. Wickey *A guide to archives and manuscript collections in the history of chemistry and chemical technology* **21**.126
Collard P. *The development of microbiology* review by E. A. Underwood **12**.102–3
Collie M. *Huxley at work* review by M. Shortland **26**.112–14
Collins H. M.
Artificial experts review by G. Tweedale **24**.481–2
Changing order: replication and induction in scientific practice essay review by A. Pickering **20**.213–21
and Pinch T. *The Golem* review by J. Golinski **27**.487–8
and Pinch T. J. *Frames of meaning: the social construction of extraordinary science* review by R. G. A. Dolby **16**.308–9
review of L. Flek *Genesis and development of scientific fact* **14**.208–9

Colonial culture, India 1820–1920 **29**.195–209
Colonial pride and metropolitan expectations: the British Museum and Melbourne's meteorites **27**.65–87
Colour-mixing, ternary diagram **29**.338–44
Combined heat and power plant (CHP) **26**.33–54
Comité Lavoisier de l'Académie des Sciences *Ouvres de Lavoisier* review by M. Crosland **21**.365–6
Commercialization, natural philosophy in eighteenth century **28**.5–35
Communication, Oldenburg and the art of **2**.277–90
Communications
  British and American contributions to electrical **1**.31–48
  cable telegraphy **29**.155–69
Computerization and publishing **20**.73–9
Comrie, Leslie John, mathematician **21**.408–10
Concepts of power: natural philosophy and the uses of machines in mid-eighteenth-century London **28**.63–78
Condensation, invention of term **18**.159–60
Conflicts in human progress: sexual selection and the Fisherian 'runaway' **27**.177–96
Connell I. *see* Jones G.
Connor P. review of B. M. Stafford *Voyage into substance. Art, science, nature, and the illustrated travel account, 1760–1840* **19**.228–9
Connor R. D. *The weights and measures of England* review by W. D. Hackmann **21**.499
Conrad L. I., Neve M., Nutton V., Porter R. and Wear A. *The Western medical tradition 800 BC to AD 1800* review by D. Brunton **29**.253–4
Conry Y. *L'introduction du darwinisme en France au XIXe siècle* essay review by J. R. Moore **10**.246–51
Consonance, imperfect **27**.467–71
Constructing South Kensington: the buildings and politics of T. H. Huxley's working environments **29**.435–68
Contemporary Medical Archives Centre (London) **21**.79
Contemporary Scientific Archives Centre (Oxford) **21**.79
Context, image and function: a preliminary enquiry into the architecture of scientific societies **19**.89–113
Continental drift, and Arthur Holmes **11**.130–50
Cook, Capt. James **4**.160–5
Cook H. J.
  review of D. C. Goodman *Power and penury: government, technology and science in Philip II's Spain* **22**.245–6
  review of A. McG. Harvey *Science at the bedside. Clinical research in American medicine 1905–1945* **16**.319
  review of F. Sanches *That nothing is known* **23**.360–1
  review of C. Webster (ed) *Health, medicine and mortality in the sixteenth century* **14**.88–90
  review of C. Wilson *The invisible world: early modern philosophy and the invention of the microscope* **29**.480–1
Cooper A. F. *British agricultural policy, 1912–1936* review by P. Palladino **23**.375–6
Coopersmith J. *The electrification of Russia, 1880–1926* review by B. Luckin **26**.247–8
Cooter R.
  Cultural meaning of popular science: phrenology and the organisation of consent in nineteenth century Britain review by C. Lawrence **20**.94–6
  (ed) *Studies in the history of alternative medicine* review by C. Lawrence **23**.109–10
  Phrenology in the British Isles review by W. F. Bynum **23**.346–7
  review of J. C. Whorton *Crusaders for fitness: the history of American health care reformers* **17**.92–3
Copenhaver B. P.
  Hermetica: the Greek Corpus Hermeticum *and the Latin* Asclepius review by J. Monfasani **26**.487–9
  Symphorien Champier and the reception of the occultist tradition in Renaissance France review by A. Wear **13**.166–8
Corbey R. and Theunissen B. (eds) *Ape, man, apeman* review by M. McKenzie **29**.119–20
Cormack L. B. review of D. N. Livingstone *The geographical tradition* **26**.485–6
Corpuscles, electrons and cathode rays: J. J. Thomson and the 'discovery of the electron' **20**.241–76
Corpuscular philosophy **26**.326–34
Corresponding interests: artisans and gentlemen in nineteenth-century natural history **27**.383–408
Corsi P.
  Age of Lamarck review by P. J. Bowler **22**.462–3
  Importance of French transformist ideas for the second volume of Lyell's *Principles of geology* **11**.221–44
  review of D. Outram (ed) *The letters of Georges Cuvier. A summary calendar* **14**.216–17
  Science and religion: Baden Powell and the Anglican debate review by J. H. Brooke **22**.440–2
Coser L. A. (ed) *The idea of social structure. Papers in honour of Robert K. Merton* review by B. Barnes **10**.254–5
Cosmology, twentieth-century **3**.184–7
Costabel P.
  (ed) *Nicolas Malebranche, oeuvres complètes, tome XVII–2* review by H. J. M. Bos **5**.91
  Leibniz and dynamics: the texts of 1692 review by C. Iltis **10**.176–7
Cotter C. *A history of nautical astronomy* review by A. Stimson **5**.93–4
Cotterell B. and Kamminga J. *Mechanics of pre-industrial technology* review by D. R. Hill **24**.245–6
Cotton industry, impact of European technology in India 1757–1857 **21**.224–5
Coudert A. P. *Leibniz and the Kabbalah* review by S. Brown **29**.234–5
Coulomb
  and the evolution of physics and engineering in eighteenth-century France (essay review) **8**.170–3
  memoir on statics: an essay in the history of civil engineering (essay review) **8**.170–3
Country-house experiments versus laboratory science. The controversy between Julius Sachs and Charles Darwin **29**.17–41
Court and controversy: patenting science in the nineteenth century **29**.139–54
Courting the cerebellum: early organological and phrenological views of sexuality **20**.173–99

Couturat L. *De l'infini mathématique* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **8**.251–2

Cowan R. S. review of P. J. Vorzimmer *Charles Darwin: the years of controversy* **7**.94–5

Cowling T. G. review of H. Halberstam and R. E. Ingram (eds) *The mathematical papers of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. Volume III: Algebra* **4**.86–8

Coyne G. V., Heller M. and Życiński J. (eds) *The Galileo affair: a meeting of faith and science* review by A. Duncan **19**.343

Crabtree A. *From Mesmer to Freud* review by H.-E. Hakosalo **28**.355–7

Craig G. Y. (ed) *James Hutton's* Theory of the Earth: *the lost drawings* review by M. Rudwick **13**.82–3

Craigie E. H. (trans) *S. Ramón y Cajal, Recollections of my life* review by E. Clarke **3**.407–8

Cranefield P. F. review of E. B. Adams *In search of truth: a portrait of Don Craib* **25**.285–6

Cravens H. *The triumph of evolution. American scientists and the heredity-environment controversy, 1900–1941* review by D. MacKenzie **13**.274–5

Crawford E.
- *Beginnings of the Nobel Institution. The Science Prizes, 1901–1915* review by H. Rechenberg **19**.229
- Heilbron J. L. and Ullrich R. *The Nobel population (1901–1937)* review by T. J. Trenn **21**.497
- *Nationalism and internationalism in science 1880–1939* review by P. K. Hoch **26**.121–2
- review of J. Roche (ed) *Physicists look back* **25**.290–1
- *see also* Bernhard C. G.

Crawforth M. A. *Weighing coins: English folding gold balances of the 18th and 19th centuries* review by D. J. Bryden **14**.104

Creation
- and infinity: the origin of the controversy between Thomas Hobbes and the Savilian professors Seth Ward and John Wallis **26**.271–9
- and the problem of Charles Darwin (essay review) **14**.189–200

Creese M. R. S.
- British women of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries who contributed to research in the chemical sciences **24**.275–305
- and Creese T. M., British women who contributed to research in the geological sciences in the nineteenth century **27**.23–54

Cremo M. L. and Thompson R. L. *Forbidden archaeology* review by T. Murray **28**.377–9

Crepel P. review by P. Dessi *L'ordine e il caso* **24**.264–5

Crevier D. *AI: the tumultuous history of the search for artificial intelligence* review by P. McKevitt **30**.120–1

Crew F. A. E. *Foundations of genetics* review by C. Webster **3**.197–8

Cridland B. H. review of F. W. Gibbs *Joseph Priestley* **3**.87–8

Crilly T. review of J. L. Richards *Mathematical visions* **23**.338–40

Crispini F. and Abbri F. (eds) *Atti del IIIScs Convegno Nazionale di Storia e Fondamenti della Chimica* review by A. Clericuzio **25**.372–3

Critchley M. review of R. M. Young *Mind, brain and adaptation in the nineteenth century* **5**.304–5

Crombie A. C.
- (ed) *Scientific change: Symposium on the history of science held at Oxford 9–15 July 1961* review by D. Chilton **2**.263
- and Hall A. R. obituary of J. Roger **24**.231–3
- Historical commitments of biology (presidential address) **3**.97–108
- and Hoskin M. A. (eds) *History of science: an annual review of literature, research and teaching. Volume II* review by A. Armitage **2**.80–1
- and Hoskin M. A. (eds) *History of science: an annual review of literature, research and teaching. Volume IV* review by S. Smith **3**.91–2
- obituary of J. S. Wilkie **17**.310–11
- *Science, optics and music in medieval and early modern thought* review by P. Gouk **25**.359–60

Cronin H. *The ant and the peacock* review by M. M. Bartley **26**.111–12

Crook D. P. *Benjamin Kidd* review by J. R. Moore **18**.365–8

Crookes, Sir William, work on spectroscopy and the elements **6**.400–23

Crookes, William
- and his circle of support, 1871–81 **29**.311–36
- spectro-chemistry **21**.183, **21**.185, **21**.186–7, **21**.188–92

Crosland M. D.
- (ed) *Mémoires de physique et de chimie de la Société d'Arcueil* (facsimile of Paris, 1807–1817, edition) review by W. A. Smeaton **4**.287–8
- (ed) *Science in France in the revolutionary era. Described by Thomas Bugge* review by R. Fox **5**.306–7
- (ed) *Science of matter. A historical survey. Selected readings* review by C. A. Russell **6**.205–6
- (ed) *The emergence of science in western Europe* essay review by R. Porter **9**.320–3
- *Historical studies in the language of chemistry* review by F. Greenaway **1**.287–8
- History of science in a national context **10**.95–113
- Humphry Davy – an alleged case of suppressed publication (note) **6**.304–10
- Image of science as a threat: Burke versus Priestley and the 'Philosophic Revolution' **20**.277–307
- Practical perspective on Joseph Priestley as a pneumatic chemist **16**.223–38
- review of F. B. Artz *The development of technical education in France* **4**.175–6
- review of B. Bensaude-Vincent and F. Abbri (eds) *Lavoisier in European context* **29**.238
- review of *Bulletin de la Société Française d'Histoire de la Médecine, tome i* **4**.89
- review of G. Carlid and J. Nordström (eds) *Torbern Bergman's foreign correspondence* **3**.403
- review of Comité Lavoisier de l'Académie des Sciences *Oeuvres de Lavoisier* **21**.365–6
- review of A. Donovan *Antoine Lavoisier* **28**.111–12
- review of A. Donovan *The chemical revolution* **22**.458–9
- review of R. J. Forbes (ed) *Martinus van Marum. Life and work. Volume I* **5**.207

review of E. Grison *et al* (eds) *A scientific correspondence during the Chemical Revolution* **29**.98–9
review of R. Kirwan *An essay on phlogiston and the constitution of acids* **4**.293
review of D. M. Knight (ed) *Classical scientific papers: chemistry* **5**.95
review of A. Lavoisier *Essays physical and chemical* **5**.405–6
review of D. Outram *Georges Cuvier* **18**.249–50
review of H. W. Paul *From knowledge to power. The rise of the science empire in France, 1860–1939* **20**.105
review of J.-P. Poirier *Antoine Laurent de Lavoisier 1743–1794* **27**.118
review of *Revue d'histoire des sciences. Volume 48, parts 1 and 2: Débats et chantiers actuels autour de Lavoisier et la révolution chimique* **29**.481–2
review of M. Sadoun-Goupil *Le chimiste Claude-Louis Berthollet, 1748–1822: sa vie, son oeuvre* **12**.230
review of R. Taton (ed) *Enseignement et diffusion des sciences en France au XVIIIe siècle* **3**.193
Science under control review by I. R. Morus **28**.241–2
The Society of Arcueil. A view of French science at the time of Napoleon I essay review by H. Hartley **3**.293–5
Cross S. J. review of N. H. Rafter (ed) *White trash* **22**.456–7
Crosse, Robert, Joseph Granvill and the background to *Plus ultra* **14**.59–74
Crowcroft P. *Elton's ecologists* review by J. Morrell **25**.488–9
Crowe M. J.
The extraterrestrial life debate, 1750–1900 review by S. Schaffer **20**.485–6
Theories of the world from antiquity to the Copernican revolution review by J. V. Field **24**.376–7
Crowther J. G.
Cavendish Laboratory review by J. B. Morrell **9**.71–2
obituary of J. D. Bernal **6**.104–5
review of N. I. Bukharin *et al Science at the crossroads. Papers from the Second International Congress of the History of Science and Technology, 1931* **6**.85–6
Cruickshank A. D., Soddy at Oxford **12**.277–88
Crump T. *The anthropology of numbers* review by H. Watson **24**.121
Cullen, William, and Priestley, Joseph, utility and audience in eighteenth-century chemistry **21**.1–31
'Culture' of science and colonial culture, India 1820–1920 **29**.195–209
Cunningham A.
and Jardine N. *Romanticism and the sciences* review by J. Steigerwald **24**.384–6
review of M. Kemp *Leonardo da Vinci: the marvellous works of nature and man* **16**.109–10
review of R. L. Numbers (ed) *Medicine in the New World* **21**.377–8
review of E. S. Shaffer '*Kubla Khan*' *and* The fall of Jerusalem. *The mythological school in biblical criticism and secular literature, 1770–1880* **11**.177–8
review of N. G. Siraisi *Avicenna in Renaissance Italy* **22**.85–6
review of N. G. Siraisi *Taddeo Alderotti and his pupils* **16**.84–6
and Williams P., Decentring the big picture: *The origins of modern science* and the modern origins of science **26**.407–32
Cuomo S. review of R. W. Hadden *On the shoulders of merchants* **28**.463–4
Curators, paid **28**.145–7
Curl J. S. *English architecture: an illustrated glossary* review by G. L'E. Turner **11**.174–5
Cutright P. R. and Brodhead M. J. *Elliott Coues: naturalist and frontier historian* review by A. Duff **16**.320
Cuvier G. **3**.310, **3**.312, **3**.326–9
Cyclooctatetraene chemistry and Walter Reppe: technology–science interaction **25**.145–67

d'Alembert J. le R. *Preliminary discourse to the encyclopedia of Diderot* review by R. Yeo **29**.366–7
Dalitz R. H. (ed) *The collected works of P. A. M. Dirac, 1924–48* review by A. Warwick **29**.488–9
Dalton, John **3**.1–23
as experimenter **4**.394–8
Dalton's chemical atomic theory and the Berthollet–Proust controversy 1800–1820 **19**.177–200
Daniels G. H.
American science in the age of Jackson review by L. Badash **4**.194–5
Science in American society. A social history review by J. A. Woods **6**.438
Dannenfeldt K. H. *Leonard Rauwolf: sixteenth-century physician, botanist and traveler* review by C. Webster **5**.99–100
Dantas E. de L. and McCutcheon R. A. review of E. Nicolaidis *Le développement de l'astronomie en URSS, 1917–1935* **19**.233–4
Danziger K.
Constructing the subject review by M. Kusch **28**.243–5
review of I. Hacking *Taming of chance* **25**.371–2
Darragh T. A. *see* Lucas A. M.
Darwin, at Llanymynech: the evolution of a geologist **29**.469–78
Darwin, Charles **3**.310, **3**.333–7
ambiguity: the secularization of biological meaning **22**.215–39
controversy with Julius Sachs **29**.17–41
correspondence, a quantitative perspective on editing **20**.13–27
creation and the problem of (essay review) **14**.189–200
early geology: the discovery of a vocation **24**.133–57
and his critics. The reception of Darwin's theory of evolution by the scientific community (essay review) **7**.278–85
'long argument', structure and strategy (essay review) **10**.237–46

Darwin, Charles (*cont.*)
and Lyell's views on the geological significance of coral reefs **9**.199–218
manuscript of pangenesis **1**.251–63
not the *Beagle*'s naturalist? **4**.266–82, **8**.62–9
On the origin of species (facsimile of first edition) review by C. Webster **2**.269–70
as a prospective geological author **24**.159–92
and the Protestants (essay review) **14**.200–2
response to Lyell's doctrine of non-progression **9**.166–74
search for a theory of the earth: symmetry, simplicity and speculation **24**.193–229
speciation **29**.49–50
and Wallace, Alfred Russell **6**.177–99
zoonomical theorizing **22**.267–73
Darwin faces Kant: a study in nineteenth-century physiology **24**.21–44
Darwin and geology (special issue) **24**.pt 2
Darwinian revolution **1**.251–63, **3**.333–7
and genetics **1**.5–17
Darwinism, could it be introduced in France? (essay review) **10**.246–51
Darwinism in Florence (essay review) **13**.157–9
Darwinism in its religious context **28**.227–31
Darwinism and the origin of psychoanalysis (essay review) **17**.64–7
Darwinizing history: sociobiology versus sociology **22**.429–32
Daston L.
Classical probability in the Enlightenment review by T. M. Porter **22**.444–6
see also Gigerenzer G.
Daub E. E.
Regenerator principle in the Stirling and Ericsson hot air engines **7**.259–77
review of R. B. Lindsay *Julius Robert Mayer. Prophet of energy* **8**.88–9
Dauben J. W.
Abraham Robinson: the creation of nonstandard analysis review by M. Mazzotti **29**.489–90
Georg Cantor: his mathematics and philosophy of the infinite review by D. M. Johnson **14**.101–3
Daubenton L. **3**.324
Daumas M.
(ed) *Histoire générale des techniques. Tome 1 Les origines de la civilisation technique* review by H. R. Calvert **1**.285
(ed) *Histoire générale des techniques. Tome III: L'expansion du machinisme* review by R. L. Hills **5**.298–9
Scientific instruments of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries and their makers review by D. J. Bryden **7**.87–8
Davenport W. H. and Rosenthal D. *Engineering: its role and function in human society* review by R. A. Buchanan **4**.415
Davenport-Hines R. *Sex, death and punishment* review by D. Brunton **24**.496–7
Davenport-Hines R. P. T. and Slinn J. *Glaxo* review by M. Williams **27**.240–1
David A.
Joppien R. and Smith B. (eds) *The charts and coastal views of Captain Cook's voyages* review by M. Bravo-Dobrée **23**.341–3
see also Ucko P. J.
Davies C.
(ed) *Rewriting nursing history* review by J. Busfield **16**.92–3
review of F. Honigsbaum *The division in British medicine: a history of the separation of general practice from hospital care, 1911–1968* **14**.99–101
Davies G. L. H.
Earth in decay. A history of British geomorphology review by M Rudwick **5**.195–6
North from the Hook: 150 years of the Geological Survey of Ireland review by D. R. Oldroyd **30**.113–16
review of K. F. Mather and S. L. Mason *A source book in geology, 1400–1900* **5**.407–8
review of *Les scientifiques et la montagne* **27**.487
Sheets of many colours. The mapping of Ireland's rocks. 1750–1890 review by B. M. Hamilton **17**.313–14
Davies M.
obituary of J. Needham **30**.95–100
William Hampson (1854–1926): a note **22**.63–73
Davis A. E. L. and Field J. V., Kepler translated (essay review) **28**.345–9
Davy, Sir Humphry **2**.235–45
an alleged case of suppressed publication **6**.304–10
as geologist, 1805–29 **9**.219–27
President of Royal Society **16**.1–47, **29**.130–3
Dawkins, Sir William Boyd (1837–1929) and the Kent coalfield: geology and industrial consultancy **24**.435–51
Day L. R. Resources for the history of science in the Science Museum Library **18**.71–6
de Beer G. (ed) *Charles Darwin: Thomas Henry Huxley. Autobiographies* review by M. Bartholomew **9**.85
De Bruijn J. G.
and Lefebvre E. (eds) *Martinus Van Marum, life and work* review by D. J. Bryden **11**.82–3
obituary of R. J. Forbes **6**.462
de Chadarevian S., Laboratory science versus country-house experiments. The controversy between Julius Sachs and Charles Darwin **29**.17–41
de Clerq P. R. (ed) *Nineteenth century scientific instruments and their makers* review by M. E. W. Williams **20**.358–9
de Dominis, Marco Antonio, on tides **29**.385–401
De Gandt F. (ed) *L'oeuvre de Torricelli* review by G. Nonnoi **27**.365–6
de la Bruheze A., Radiological weapons and radioactive waste in the United States: insiders' and outsiders' views, 1941–55 **25**.207–27
De la Rue, Warren and George Biddell Airy, images of the sun: celestial photography **26**.137–69
de Maillet B. *Telliamed, or conversations between an Indian philosopher and a French missionary on the diminution of the sea* review by R. Rappaport **5**.312–13
de Moivre A. *The doctrine of chances or, a method of calculating the probabilities of events in play* (1738 edition) review by R. Hahn **5**.189–90
De Morgan A.
appointment to the chair of mathematics at London University in 1828 **30**.257–74

Arithmetical books from the invention of printing to the present time (reprinted from 1847 edition) review by C. J. Scriba **4**.85–6
tussles with Smith's *Harmonics* in a comic poem **27**.467–71
De Mowbray M. and Hunter M., The editor in the republic of letters (essay review) **30**.221–5
De Vorkin D. *The history of modern astronomy and astrophysics. A selected, annotated, bibliography* review by J. Hendry **16**.292–3
de Vries, Hugo, on science, heredity and social progress **27**.291–311
de Waard C.
and Beaulieu A. (eds) *Correspondance du P. Marin Mersenne; religieux minime* review by T. McClaughlin **16**.202
(ed) *Correspondance du P. Marin Mersenne* review by T. McClaughlin **13**.72–3
De Young G. review of D. R. Stoddard (ed) *Geography, ideology and social concern* **16**.301
Deacon M. *Scientists and the sea 1650–1900* review by D. W. Waters **6**.318–19
Dean C. review of H. van Woerden *et al* (eds) *Ooort and the universe: a sketch of Ooort's research and person* **16**.204–5
Dean D. R. *James Hutton and the history of geology* essay review by D. Oldroyd **27**.213–19
Dean J. review of S. M. Walters *The shaping of Cambridge botany* **16**.285–6
Dear P.
(ed) *Literary structure of scientific argument* review by S. Shapin **25**.388–9
Trust Boyle (essay review) **28**.451–4
Mersenne and the learning of the schools review by W. A. Wallace **22**.465–7
review of J. G. Burke (ed) *The uses of science in the age of Newton* **19**.203–4
review of M. Pera and W. R. Shea (eds) *Persuading science* **25**.387–8
review of M. Segre *In the wake of Galileo* **26**.355–6
review of B. Vickers (ed) *Occult and scientific mentalities in the Renaissance* **19**.201–3
review of W. A. Wallace *Galileo and his sources* **19**.363–4
Debus A. G.
(ed) *Medicine in seventeenth century England* review by G. Whitteridge **10**.171–3
(ed) *Science, medicine and society in the Renaissance. Essays to honor Walter Pagel* review by W. P. D. Wightman **7**.183–4
(ed) *World Who's Who in science* review by T. I. Williams **4**.404–5
English Paracelsians review by C. H. Josten **3**.296–7
French Paracelsians review by L. M. Principe **26**.82–3
(intro) *Robert Fludd and his* Philosophicall Key: *being a transcription of the manuscript at Trinity College, Cambridge* review by A. T. Grafton **14**.290–1
Man and nature in the Renaissance review by C. B. Schmitt **13**.68–70
obituary of W. Pagel **17**.83–4
review of J. Neu (ed) *Chemical, medical and pharmaceutical books printed before 1800 in the collections of the University of Wisconsin Libraries* **3**.191–2
Science and history review by D. Knight **18**.361
Decentring the big picture: *The origins of modern science* and the modern origins of science **26**.407–32
Decker H. S. *Freud in Germany: revolution and reaction in science, 1893–1907* review by R. Smith **13**.177–9
Degler C. N. *In search of human nature* review by G. Jones **26**.496
DeGraaf's reproductive studies **3**.319
Deichmann U., Genetics in Germany (essay review) **29**.83–7
DeKosky R. K., Spectroscopy and the elements in the late nineteenth century: the work of Sir William Crookes **6**.400–23
Delaroche and Bérard and experimental error **23**.285–92
Demainbray S. C. T. (1710–1782), and the inattention of his countrymen, lectures on natural philosophy in London 1750–1765 **23**.411–34
Dempster W. J. *Patrick Matthew and natural selection* review by J. Browne **19**.118–19
Descartes R.
laws of motion **5**.225–6
and More, Henry **4**.359–77
Philosophical writings review by A. Duncan **20**.232–3
Principles of philosophy review by N. Jardine **17**.245
relevance of philosophy **1**.227–49
revisions of matter theory **8**.127–37
Design to dissolution: Thomas Chalmers' debt to John Robison **12**.59–70
Desmond A.
Archetypes and ancestors: palaeontology in Victorian London, 1850–1870 review by J. C. Thackray **17**.312–13
Huxley: the Devil's disciple review by G. Gooday **29**.106–7
and Moore J. *Darwin* review by J. H. Brooke **26**.102–3
Owen, Richard, reaction to transmutation in the 1830's **18**.25–50
Politics of evolution review by M. J. S. Hodge **25**.275–8
review of P. H. Barrett *et al* (eds) *Charles Darwin's notebooks 1836–1844* **21**.495–6
Desmond R.
Dictionary of British and Irish botanists and horticulturalists review by D. E. Allen **12**.92–4
European discovery of the Indian flora review by M. Harrison **26**.237–8
India Museum 1801–1879 review by D. E. Allen **17**.323–4
Dessi P. *L'ordine e il caso* review by P. Crepel **24**.264–5
Determinants and linear systems: Charles L. Dodgson's view **19**.331–5
Development and adaptation: evolutionary concepts in British morphology, 1870–1914 **22**.283–97
Deviance, images of: visual representations of mental defectives in early twentieth-century medical texts **28**.319–37

Dewhurst K.
and Clarke E. *An illustrated history of brain function* review by R. Smith **8**.74
Prince Rupert as a scientist **1**.365–73
Dharampal S. *Indian science and technology in the eighteenth century* review by R. Hills **8**.78–9
Di Gregorio M. A.
Charles Darwin's Marginalia. Volume 1 review by M. J. S. Hodge **26**.105–6
review of F. Gregory *Nature lost?* **26**.101–2
review of C. Groeben (ed) *Karl Ernst von Baer (1792–1876), Anton Dohrn (1840–1909): correspondence* **28**.353–4
review of J. W. Gruber and J. C. Thackray *Richard Owen commemoration* **26**.365–6
review of T. Junker *Darwinismus und Botanik* **25**.483–5
review of A. La Vergata *Nonostante Malthus* **26**.98–9
review of G. Pancaldi *Darwin in Italy* **26**.108–10
review of N. A. Rupke *Richard Owen* **28**.475–7
review of P. J. Weindling *Darwinism and social Darwinism in Imperial Germany* **26**.110–11
review of M. P. Winsor *Reading the shape of nature* **26**.115, **26**.383 (correction)
Diamond R. J. *The nonmathematical foundations of mathematics* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **7**.185–6
Dibner B. *Moving the obelisks* review by A. J. Pacey **5**.294
Dick S. J. *Plurality of worlds. The origins of the extraterrestrial life debate from Democritus to Kant* review by S. Pumfrey **17**.107–8
Dickinson H. T. obituary of E. Forbes **18**.341
Dickreiter M. *Der musiktheoretiker Johannes Kepler* review by A. G. Molland **8**.79–80
Diction and dictionaries in the diffusion of scientific knowledge: an aspect of the history of the popularization of science in Great Britain **2**.221–34
Digital material, archival storage **20**.67–71
Dijksterhuis E. J.
Clio's Stiefkind review by W. Hackmann **26**.378–9
Simon Stevin review by J. V. Pepper **5**.416–17
Dilke O. A. W. *The Roman land surveyors* review by M. Hassall **6**.210
Dimand R. W., The case of Brownian motion: a note on Bachelier's contribution (note) **26**.233–4
Dimorphism, speciation **29**.49–57
Dingle H.
Twentieth-century cosmology (essay review) **3**.184–7
Hundred years of spectroscopy **1**.199–216
and Martin G. R. (eds) *Chemistry and beyond. A selection from the writings of the late Professor F. A. Paneth* review by W. A. Smeaton **3**.88–9
review of L. Kellner *Alexander von Humbolt* **2**.171
review of G. C. Omer *et al Physical science: men and concepts* **1**.386–7
Science at the crossroads review by L. Pyenson **9**.336–7
District heating (DH) networks **26**.33–54
Divall C. review of N. A. Peppas (ed) *One hundred years of chemical engineering* **23**.357–8
Divine substance, Jacob Boeme's *Salitter*: its nature, origin and relationship to seventeenth century scientific theories **22**.53–61
Dobbs B. J. T.
The foundations of Newton's alchemy or, 'The hunting of the greene lyon' review by M. B. Hall **10**.262–4
The Janus faces of genius review by S. Mandelbrote **26**.491–3
Dobrzycki J. (ed) *The reception of Copernicus' heliocentric theory* review by V. E. Thoren **9**.326
Dobson J.
John Hunter review by R. K. French **5**.199
and Walker R. M. *Barbers and Barber-Surgeons of London: a history of the Barbers' and Barber-Surgeons' Companies* review by R. K. French **14**.296
Dobzhansky T. and Ayala F. J. (eds) *Studies in the philosophy of biology: reduction and related problems* review by R. Smith **9**.333–4
Document, text and myth: Lavoisier's crucial year revisited **22**.3–25
Documentary evidence in the history of science (special issue) **20**.pt 1
Dodgson, Charles L., his view of determinants and linear systems **19**.331–5
Doel R. E. *Solar astronomy in America: communities, patronage, and interdisciplinary science, 1920–1960* review by J. Agar **30**.248–9
Doerner K. *Madmen and the bourgeoisie, a social history of insanity and psychiatry* review by R. Harris **16**.309–10
Dolan B. P.
review of R. E. R. Banks *et al* (eds) *Sir Joseph Banks* **28**.471–2
review of J. Gascoigne *Joseph Banks and the Enlightenment* **28**.472–3
review of R. Yeo *Defining science* **27**.374–5
Dolby R. G. A.
review of R. J. Blackwell *Discovery in the physical sciences* **5**.187
review of H. M. Collins and T. J. Pinch *Frames of meaning: the social construction of extraordinary science* **16**.308–9
review of F. Galton *English men of science: their nature and nurture* **6**.315
review of R. N. Giere *Explaining science* **23**.336–7
review of R. N. Giere and R. S. Westfall (eds) *Foundations of scientific method: the nineteenth century* **7**.287–8
review of G. Gore *The scientific basis of national progress including that of morality* **6**.315
review of R. Harr, (ed) *Scientific thought, 1900–1960: a selective survey* **5**.105–6
review of A. V. Miller (trans) *Hegel's philosophy of nature* **5**.314–15
review of S. Morgenbesser *et al Philosophy, science and method. Essays in honour of Ernest Nagel* **6**.434–5
review of R. Nola (ed) *Relativism and realism in science* **23**.337
review of *Records of the Australian Academy of Science Volume 1* **4**.302–3

Dols M. W. and Gamal A. S. (eds) *Medieval Islamic medicine. Ibn Ridwan's treatise 'On the prevention of bodily ills in Egypt'* review by R. French **19**.211–12
Domb C. (ed) *Clerk Maxwell and modern science* review by D. Chilton **2**.76
Donahue W. H.
Kepler's invention of the second planetary law **27**.89–102
(trans) Kepler *New Astronomy* essay review by A. E. L. Davis and J. V. Field **28**.345–9
Donley C. C. and Friedman A. J. *Einstein as myth and muse* review by F. Aaserud **20**.105
Donnelly J., Industrial recruitment of chemistry students from English universities: a revaluation of its early importance **24**.3–20
Donovan A. L.
Laudan L. and Laudan R. (eds) *Scrutinizing science: empirical studies of scientific change* essay review by D. Gooding **22**.419–27
Antoine Lavoisier review by M. Crosland **28**.111–12
(ed) *The chemical revolution* review by M. Crosland **22**.458–9
Philosophical chemistry in the Scottish Enlightenment. The doctrines and discoveries of William Cullen and Joseph Black review by P. M. Heimann **9**.328–9
and Prentiss J. *James Hutton's medical dissertation* review by P. B. Wood **16**.88–9
Dorling J.
review of F. Hund *The history of quantum theory* **8**.188–9
review of J. R. Nielsen (ed) *Niehls Bohr collected works. Volume III: The correspondence principle (1918–1923)* **12**.100–2
review of C. Weiner (ed) *History of twentieth-century physics* **13**.179–80
Dorn H. *The geography of science* review by M. Shortland **26**.130–2
Dörries M. and Blondel C. (eds) *Restaging Coulomb* review by I. R. Morus **29**.99–101
Doskey J. S. (ed) *The European journals of William Maclure* review by C. M. Porter **23**.103–4
Dostrovsky S. and Cannon J. T. *The evolution of dynamics: vibration theory from 1687 to 1742* review by J. Gray **17**.234–5
Dott Jr R. H. and Siegfried R., Humphry Davy as geologist, 1805–29 **9**.219–27
Double stars, early nineteenth century studies **17**.295–309
Dougherty F. W. P. review of F. Duchesneau *La physiologie des lumières. Empirisme, modèles et théories* **17**.119–20
Douglas G. L., History of science and technology resources at the Linnean Society of London **21**.489–93
Douglas M. *Implicit meanings: essays in anthropology* essay review by B. Barnes and S. Shapin **10**.61–6
Douglas R. W. and Frank S. *A history of glassmaking* review by G. L'E. Turner **7**.291–2
Drachmann A. G. *The mechanical technology of Greek and Roman antiquity* review by H. D. Anthony **1**.285–6
Drake S.
Cause, experiment and science review by M. E. W. Williams **18**.102–3
Galileo on falling bodies **4**.340–58
Galileo review by A. Gabbey **16**.202–3
Galileo studies: personality, tradition and revolution review by J. R. Ravetz **6**.93–4
(trans) *Galileo Galilei. Two new sciences* review by R. Naylor **8**.257–8
Uniform acceleration, space, and time **5**.21–43
Drazin P. review of O. M. Ashford *Prophet or professor? The life and work of Lewis Fry Richardson* **19**.217
Dresden M. *see* Brown L. M.
Dubbey J. M.
review of I. Grattan-Guinness *The development of the foundations of mathematical analysis from Euler to Riemann* **6**.88–9
The mathematical works of Charles Babbage essay review by I. Grattan-Guinness **12**.82–8
Dubowsky N. and Dubowsky S. M., The final mission of HMS *Beagle*: clarifying the historical record (note) **27**.105–11
Duchesneau F.
Genèse de la théorie cellulaire review by F. B. Churchill **24**.105–7
La physiologie des lumières. Empirisme, modèles et théories review by F. W. P. Dougherty **17**.119–20
review of R. Mazzolini and S. A. Roe *Science against the unbelievers* **21**.268–9
Duff A.
review of P. R. Cutright and M. J. Brodhead *Elliott Coues* **16**.320
review of G. E. Hutchinson *The kindly fruits of the earth: recollections of an embryo ecologist* **14**.295–6
Duffin L. E. review of C. A. Russell *et al Science and belief: from Copernicus to Darwin* **8**.250–1
Dugac P. review of L. Félix (ed) *Message d'un mathématicien: Henri Lebesgue* **10**.181–2
Duhem P. *The origins of statistics* review by R. N. D. Martin **29**.362–3
Dulong and Petit's Law **4**.1–22
Dumont F. and Mann G. (eds) *Die Natur des Menschen* review by G. Verway **24**.260–1
Duncan A. M.
obituary of E. J. Aiton **25**.253–4
Particles and eighteenth century concepts of chemical combination **21**.447–53
review of G. V. Coyne, M. Heller and J. Życiński (eds) *The Galileo affair: a meeting of faith and science. Proceedings of the Cracow Conference, May 1984* **19**.343
review of R. Descartes *The philosophical writings* **20**.232–3
review of R. P. Multhauf *The origins of chemistry* **4**.292–3
review of J. A. Schufle (trans) T. Bergman's *Dissertation on elective attractions* **4**.411–12
(trans) *Copernicus: On the revolutions of the heavenly spheres* review by J. L. Russell **12**.94–5
Dundas, Henry, Philosophical Society of Edinburgh **21**.33–4, **21**.36–9, **21**.41

Dunlap T. R. *DDT. Scientists, citizens and public policy* review by A. Irwin **16**.300
Dunn A. J. *see* Chorley R. J.
Dunstan G. R. (ed) *The human embryo, Aristotle and the Arabic and European traditions* review by A. Wear **24**.487–8
Dupree A. H. (ed) *Darwiniana. Essays and reviews pertaining to Darwinism, by Asa Gray* review by C. Webster **2**.270–1
Durant J. R.
(ed) *Darwinism and divinity. Essays on evolution and religious belief* review by D. N. Livingstone **19**.352–3
Exploring the roots of sociobiology (essay review) **13**.55–60
review of R. C. Bannister *Social Darwinism: science and myth in Anglo-American social thought* **15**.76–7
review of J. Bronowski *A sense of the future: essays in natural philosophy* **12**.234–5
review of W. F. Bynum *et al* (eds) *Dictionary of the history of science* **16**.316–17
review of M. D. Grmek (ed) *History and philosophy of the life sciences* **13**.183
review of C. P. MacCormack and M. Strathern (eds) *Nature, culture and gender* **14**.293
review of J. Needham *Moulds of understanding. A pattern of natural philosophy* **10**.252–4
Scientific naturalism and social reform in the thought of Alfred Russel Wallace **12**.31–58
Durham, history of science in libraries **8**.94–9
Duris P. *Linné et la France* review by E. Spary **27**.373–4
Durling R. J. *A catalogue of sixteenth-century printed books in the National Library of Medicine* review by C. B. Schmitt **4**.187–8
Duschesne R. review of W. E. K. Middleton *Radar development in Canada* **17**.90
Dutton D. B. *Worse than the disease* review by R. Olby **24**.115–16
Duty of greatest moment: Isaac Newton and the writing of biblical criticism **26**.281–302
Dybikowski J. review of J. Barnes *et al Articles on Aristotle Volume 1: Science* **11**.72–3
Dyes
aniline red and its derivatives, A. W. Hofman's investigations **25**.27–44
British chemical industry and the indigo trade **25**.113–25
and dyeing 1775–1860 **1**.265–79
emergence of research laboratories in the dyestuffs industry, 1870–1900 **25**.91–111
from process to plant: innovation in the early artificial dye industry **25**.65–90
madder, technology in decline: a search for useful concepts **25**.5–26
why monopoly failed: the rise and fall of Société La Fuchsine **25**.45–63
Dynamos, theories **23**.137–49, **23**.152–60

Eagles C. M.
David Gregory and Newtonian science **10**.216–25
review of P. J. Wallis *An index of British mathematicians. Part 2: 1701–1760* **11**.184
Eales N. B. *The Cole Library of early medicine and zoology* review by R. K. French **5**.198–9
Eamon W. *Science and the secrets of nature* review by P. Gouk **28**.465–6
Earles M. P.
review of M. Levey and N. Al-Khaledy *The medical formulary of Al-Samarqandi* **5**.95–6
review of C. A. Russell *Lancastrian chemist: the early years of Sir Edward Frankland* **20**.358
Earman J. *World enough and space-time* review by J. Gray **24**.497
Earth
cyclic theory of **21**.295–314
Darwin's search for theory of **24**.193–229
Earthquakes, Robert Hooke on **19**.129–46
Easlea B. *Witch hunting, magic and the new philosophy* review by S. Shapin **14**.291–2
Eastlake C. L. (trans) *Goethe's theory of colours* review by G. A. Wells **5**.192–4
Eastwood B. review of A. M. Smith (trans) *Perspectivae liber quintius. Book V of Witelo's Perspectiva* **19**.208–9
Eastwood, Sir E. (ed) *Wireless telegraphy* review by W. D. Hackmann **9**.68–9
Échanges d'influences scientifiques et techniques entre pays Européens de 1780 à 1830 review by G. van Heteren **25**.272–4
Eckert M.
review of K. Hentschel *Die Korrespondenz Petzold–Reichenbach* **25**.491–2
review of C. Meinel *Karl Friedrich Zöllner und die Wissenschaftskultur der Gründerzeit* **25**.491–2
and Schubert H. *Crystals, electrons, transistors* review by P. K. Hoch **25**.288–9
Eclipses, nineteenth-century observations and representations **26**.147–51
Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, archives **19**.45–50
Ecology
British, grassland management and early development **19**.283–99
link to Humboldtian plant geography after Humboldt **29**.289–310
Economic theory, and Frederick Soddy **12**.261–76
Edelstein S. M. review of W. A. Smeaton *Fourcroy. Chemist and revolutionary* **2**.266–7
Edgar D. F. and Bennett A. G. (eds) *Isaac Barrow's optical lectures 1667* review by A. R. Hall **21**.255–6
Edge D. review of W. T. Sullivan III (ed) *Classics in radio astronomy* **17**.327–8
Edgerton D. E. H.
review of *Atomic energy for military purposes* **24**.476–7
review of C. Chant (ed) *Science and technology in everyday life* **23**.112–13
review of H. Penrose *An ancient air* **23**.340
review of L. S. Reich *The making of American industrial research: science and business at GE and Bell, 1876–1926* **20**.228
review of M. R. Smith (ed) *Military enterprise and technological change: perspectives on the American experience* **20**.99–100
review of M. R. Smith and L. Marx (eds) *Does technology drive history?* **28**.370–2

review of J. M. Staudenmaier *Technology's storytellers: reweaving the human fabric* **20**.102–3
review of H. F. York *The Advisors: Oppenheimer, Teller and the superbomb* **24**.476–7
Tilting at paper tigers (essay review) **26**.67–75
Edgerton S. Y. *Heritage of Giotto's Geometry* review by J. V. Field **27**.225–6
Edinburgh
Crawford Collection of books and manuscripts at the Royal Observatory **6**.459–61
Philosophical Society, 1737–1747 **12**.154–91
Philosophical Society, 1748–1768 **14**.133–76
Philosophical Society, 1768–1783 **18**.255–303
end of the Philosophical Society **21**.33–66
see also Royal Society of Edinburgh
Editing in the history of science
automation and documentary editing **20**.73–9
changing records and changing realities **20**.67–71
Darwin correspondence **20**.13–27
Einstein papers **20**.57–66
publishing **20**.29–38
words, images, artifacts and sound: documents for the history of technology **20**.39–56
Edleston J. *Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and Professor Cotes* review by J. E. McGuire **5**.309–10
Edsall J. T.
and Bearman D. (eds) *Archival sources for the history of biochemistry and molecular biology* review by R. Olby **15**.85–6
Education
history of science in the National Science Curriculum: a critical review of resources and their aims **24**.61–78
moralizing: the uses of science's past in national education in the 1920s **30**.51–70
science **27**.63–4
through museums **25**.169–84
Edwardian science and technology: their interactions **1**.217–26
Edwards A. W. F. *Pascal's arithmetical triangle* review by M. S. Mahoney **22**.479–81
Edwards P. I. review of B. Henrey *British botanical and horticultural literature before 1800* **11**.80–1
Egan H. and Hammond P. W. *Weighed in the balance* review by N. Coley **26**.248–9
Egerton F. N. review of P. Acot *Histoire de l'écologie* **22**.91–2
Eichholz D. E. (ed) *Theophrastus, de lapidibus* review by H. B. Gottschalk **3**.188–9
Einstein, Albert
Brownian motion theory **23**.263–9, **23**.274–6
methodological approaches **27**.141–52
and the Noulens affair **24**.465–7
papers **20**.57–66
and relativistic thermodynamics in 1952: a historical and critical study of a strange episode in the history of modern physics **25**.185–206
scientific goals **27**.140–1
theory of relativity and Henri Poincaré, **5**.73–84
Einstein–Bohr debate, bringing the human actors back on stage: the personal context **27**.129–52
Einstein–Laue discussion (note) **27**.113–14
Eisenstaedt J. and Kox A. J. (eds) *Studies in the history of general relativity* review by H. Kragh **26**.123–4
Eisenstein E. L.
The printing press as an agent of change review by D. M. Knight **13**.164–6
The printing revolution in early modern Europe review by M. B. Hall **18**.97–8
Electric charge, motion **21**.68–73
Electric potential, FitzGerald contraction hypothesis **21**.67–76
Electrical communications, British and American contributions to **1**.31–48
Electrical conductivity **23**.3–24
Electrical research, Stephen Gray's contribution **23**.3–24
Electricity
electrical atmospheres **6**.131–51
knowledge and the nature of progress in Priestley's thought **12**.1–30
persuading the housewife to use? An interpretation of material in the Electricity Council archives **26**.55–65
Poisson's memoirs **16**.239–59
Electricity Council archives **26**.55–9
Electrodynamics **2**.235–45
Ampère, the etherians, and the Oersted connexion **13**.121–38
Electrometer, Stoner's **27**.282–4
Elena A. and Ordoez J.
(eds) *La ciencia y su público* review by C. R. Oliveira **25**.470–1
History of science in Spain: a preliminary survey. **23**.187–96
Elias N., Martins H. and Whitley R. (eds) *Scientific establishments and hierarchies* review by A. Pickering **17**.100–1
Elkana Y.
Discovery of the conservation of energy review by G. N. Cantor **8**.87–8
(ed) *The interaction between science and philosophy* review by A. F. Chalmers **10**.68–9
and Holton G. (eds) *Albert Einstein: historical and cultural perspective* review by C. W. Kilmister **17**.227
Lederberg J., Merton R. K., Thackray A. and Zuckerman H. (eds) *Towards a metric of science: the advent of science indicators* review by J. Law **13**.264
and Mendelsohn E. (eds) *Sciences and cultures* review by A. Pickering **17**.100–1
Ellenberger F. *Histoire de la géologie* essay review by D. Oldroyd **28**.455–9
Elliott B. *see* Banks R. E. R.
Elliott C. A. *Biographical dictionary of American science* review by D. Knight **16**.318–19
Elmer P.
review of M. Hunter *Science and the shape of orthodoxy: intellectual change in late seventeenth century Britain* **30**.235–6
review of J. Roberts and A. G. Watson *John Dee's library catalogue* **24**.248–9
'Emergency which has arrived': the problematic history of nineteenth-century British algebra – a programmatic outline **27**.247–76

Emerson R. L.
Philosophical Society of Edinburgh 1737–1747 **12**.154–91
Philosophical Society of Edinburgh 1748–1768 **14**.133–76
Philosophical Society of Edinburgh 1768–1783 **18**.255–303
review of J. E. McClellan III *Science reorganized: scientific societies in the eighteenth century* **20**.86–8
Scottish Enlightenment and the end of the Philosophical Society of Edinburgh **21**.33–66
Emerton N. E. *The scientific reinterpretation of form* review by M. B. Hall **19**.359–60
Emery A. E. H. and Emery M. L. H. *The history of a genetic disease: Duchenne muscular dystrophy or Meryon's disease* review by P. Palladino **30**.117–18
Empedocles **3**.316–17, **3**.318
Empirical methods and evolutionary ideas: the analogy between language and species in works by Lyell and Schleicher **26**.171–93
Empirical studies, how to be a good empiricist **22**.419–27
Energy
and empire (essay review) **24**.85–94
in history: explaining the neglect of CHP/DH in Britain **26**.33–54
power and work, development of concepts **3**.209–24
Energy and society (special issue) **26**.pt 1
Engel A. J. *From clergyman to don: the rise of the academic profession in nineteenth century Oxford* review by J. Morrell **17**.247–8
Engelhardt Jr H. T. and Caplan A. L. (eds) *Scientific controversies* review by M. Shortland **21**.264–7
Engelsman S. B.
Families of curves and the origins of partial differentiation review by C. Fraser [wrongly attributed] **19**.365, **20**.238
Engineering
chemical **29**.171–94
Japanese connexion: engineering in Tokyo, London, and Glasgow at the end of the nineteenth century (presidential address, 1980) **14**.227–43
scientific, rise in Britain **18**.218–30
Engineering science in Glasgow: economy, efficiency and measurement as prime movers in the differentiation of an academic discipline **25**.319–46
Engineers, scientists and Wildman Whitehouse: measurement and credibility in early cable telegraphy **29**.155–69
English science and the French in the nineteenth century **17**.273–93
Engstrand I. N. W. *Spanish scientists in the New World: the eighteenth century expeditions* review by T. F. Glick **16**.322
Entomology
Eleanor Ormerod as an economic entomologist **25**.431–52
Lubbock, John, scientific naturalism and the senses of social insects **30**.151–76
Enzymes (essay review) **24**.95–9
Erasistratus of Ceos **21**.472–82
Ericsson hot air engines **7**.259–77
Eriksson G. *The Atlantic vision* review by C. W. J. Withers **28**.352–3
Ernst G. *Religione, ragione e natura* review by E. Peruzzi **26**.239–40
Espionage, Einstein and the Noulens affair (note) **24**.465–7
Estes J. W.
Hall Jackson and the purple foxglove: medical practice and research review by J. Gabbay **16**.89–91
Medical skills of Ancient Egypt review by V. Nutton **23**.481–2
Ether, Mendéléev's chemical conception of **15**.183–8
Ethnography, African, role in the development of Francis Galton's psychology **16**.67–79
Euclid's *de Visu*, a note on John of Beaumont's version **11**.151–5
Eudiometer supposed to have belonged to Henry Cavendish, a note on **1**.375–80
Eugenics
and Fisher **27**.191–3
genetics and mental deficiency in the inter-war years **22**.347–75
German: nationalism and scientific internationalism **22**.321–33
human genetics and race (essay review) **10**.156–9
as motivation for genetic research **22**.335–7
reform **22**.341–2
rhetoric of: expert authority and the Mental Deficiency Bill **24**.45–60
in Scandinavia **22**.335–46
Euler, conception of force **15**.132–54
Eurich N. *Science in Utopia* review by C. Webster **4**.192–3
Evans G. R., From abacus to algorism: theory and practice in medieval arithmetic **10**.114–31
Evans J. D. G.
Aristotle review by L. Judson **21**.377
review of M. Furth *Substance, form and psyche* **22**.485–6
Everitt C. W. F. *see* Garber E.
Evolution
and J. B. Lamarck **5**.323–52
and C. Lyell **6**.261–303
and Richard Owen **20**.129–71
and Alfred Russell Wallace **6**.177–99
Evolutionary biology of behaviour, emergence in the early nineteenth century **15**.241–8
Evolutionary ideas and empirical methods: the analogy between language and species in works by Lyell and Schleicher **26**.171–93
Evolutionary synthesis **26**.212–17
Evolutionary systematics and the taxonomists' search for respectability 1940–60 **26**.207–27
Evolutionary theory, metaphysics of **3**.309–37
see also Darwin, Charles
Ewald P. P. (ed) *Fifty years of X-ray diffraction* essay review by J. D. Bernal **3**.76–8
Experimental error
Bérard and Delaroche **23**.285–92
is there a concept of in Greek astronomy? **22**.129–50
Experimental philosophers and public demonstrators in Augustan England **28**.131–56

Experiments, appreciating key **19**.51–6
Expert authority and the Mental Deficiency Bill: the rhetoric of eugenics **24**.45–60
Eyles V. A.
(ed) *James Hutton's System of the earth* review by J. B. Morrell **6**.96–7
review of E. B. Bailey *James Hutton – the founder of modern geology* **4**.184–5

Faivre A. and Zimmermann R. C. (eds) *Epochen der naturmystik. Hermetische tradition im wissenschaftlichen fortschritt* review by C. B. Schmitt **16**.99
Falconer I., Corpuscles, electrons and cathode rays: J. J. Thomson and the 'discovery of the electron' **20**.241–76
Falk J. review of J. Martinez-Alier *Ecological economics* **22**.119–20
Fancher R. E., Francis Galton's African ethnography and its role in the development of his psychology **16**.67–79
Fantoli A. *Galileo: for Copernicanism and for the church* review by M. H. Shank **30**.104–9
Fara P.
'A treasure of hidden vertues': the attraction of magnetic marketing **28**.5–35
review of J. Brewer and R. Porter (eds) *Consumption and the world of goods* **27**.371–3
Faraday, Michael **2**.235–45
Chemical manipulation 1827 (facsimile) review by N. G. Coley **9**.329–30
electromagnetic theory **23**.161–7
exclusion from the Sandemanians in 1844 **22**.433–7
re-presenting (essay review) **27**.361–4
science and personal religion **4**.95–107
a source for the early life: tales of Benjamin Abbott **25**.229–40
theories of matter and electricity **5**.235–57
Faraday, Thomson, and the concept of the magnetic field **13**.91–120
Farber P. L. *The emergence of ornithology as a scientific discipline: 1760–1850* review by D. Outram **17**.321
Farina P. *see* Baldini U.
Farley J. *The spontaneous generation controversy from Descartes to Oparin* review by T. A. V. Rees **13**.161–2
Farrar K. R.
A note on a eudiometer supposed to have belonged to Henry Cavendish **1**.375–80
review of J. D. Thompson and G. Goldin *The hospital. A social and architectural history* **10**.76
see also Farrar W. V.
Farrar W. V.
'Chemistry in space' and the complex atom (note) **4**.65–7
and Farrar K. R. review of A. J. Ihde *The development of chemistry* **3**.85–7
Nineteenth-century speculations on the complexity of the chemical elements **2**.297–323
review of W. H. Brock (ed.) *The atomic debates* **3**.405–6
review of D. M. Knight *Atoms and elements* **4**.182–3
review of D. M. Knight (ed) *Classical scientific papers: chemistry* **5**.406–7
review of H. M. Leicester (ed) *Chymia. Volume 12* **4**.293
review of E. C. Patterson *John Dalton and the atomic theory* **5**.313–14
review of M. W. Rossiter *The emergence of agricultural science. Justus Liebig and the Americans, 1840–1880* **9**.80–1
Faure J.-P. *Le cas Lamarck* review by L. J. Jordanova **16**.110
Fauvel J.
Flood R., Shortland M. and Wilson R. (eds) *Let Newton be!* review by J. B. Brackenridge **22**.475–7
review of R. V. Wallis and P. J. Wallis *Bibliography of British mathematics and its applications* **22**.118–19
review of R. V. Wallis and P. J. Wallis *Index of British mathematicians, Part III: 1701–1800* **29**.121–3
Fee E. review of H. J. Mozans *Women in science* (facsimile of 1913 edition) **10**.69–70
Feferman S. (ed) *Kurt Gödel. Collected works. Volume 1: publications 1929–1936* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **20**.223
Feingold M.
(ed) *Before Newton: the life and times of Isaac Barrow* review by A. R. Hall **24**.381–2
The mathematician's apprenticeship: science, universities and society in England, 1560–1640 essay review by J. A. Bennett **18**.212–18
Feisenberger H. A. (ed) *Sale catalogues of libraries of eminent persons. Volume II: Scientists* review by P. J. Wallis **10**.71–2
Feldhay R. *Galileo and the church: political inquisition or critical dialogue* **30**.104–9
Félix L. (ed) *Message d'un mathématicien: Henri Lebesgue* review by P. Dugac **10**.181–2
Fellmann E. A. *see* Burckhardt J. J.
Fenton A. and Stell G. *Loads and roads in Scotland and beyond: road transport over 6000 years* review by B. Austen **19**.210
Ferguson A. (ed) *Natural philosophy through the 18th century and allied topics* review by G. L'E. Turner **6**.447–8
Ferrier R. *The history of British Petroleum Company* review by J. Liebenau **18**.371–2
Feyerabend P. K. *see* Cohen R. S.
Field J.
review of M. Berg (ed) *Technology and toil in nineteenth-century Britain* **14**.93–4
review of L. Levidow and B. Young (eds) *Science, technology and the labour process: Marxist studies, Volume 1* **16**.310–11
Field J. V.
and Davis A. E. L. Kepler translated (essay review) **28**.345–9
and Gray J. J. *The geometrical work of Girard Desargues* review by A. J. Turner **21**.111–12
and James F. A. J. L. (eds) *Renaissance and revolution* review by A. Malet **28**.235–6
Kepler's geometrical cosmology review by D. C. Lindberg **22**.124

Field J. V. (*cont.*)
review of S. J. Blatt *Continuity and change in art: the development of modes of representation* **19**.211
review of M. J. Crowe *Theories of the world from antiquity to the Copernican revolution* **24**.376–7
review of S. Y. Edgerton *Heritage of Giotto's Geometry* **27**.225–6
review of J. H. Hammond and J. Austin *The camera lucida in art and science* **22**.116
review of J. A. Henderson *On the distance between sun, moon and earth* **25**.462
review of T. Da C. Kaufmann *The mastery of nature* **27**.225–6
review of V. E. Thoren *The Lord of Uraniborg: a biography of Tycho Brahe* **26**.83–4
Figala K. review of J. Adler *Eine fast magische Anziehungskraft* **21**.123–5
Figlio K.
review of M. Foucault *The birth of the clinic.* **10**.164–7
review of N. Parry and J. Parry *The rise of the medical profession: a study of collective mobility* **11**.281–3
review of K. E. Rothshuh Jr *History of physiology* **10**.163–4
Figurovskii N. A. and Solov'ev Y. I. *Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin* review by W. H. Brock **22**.449
Findlen P.
From Aldrovani to Algarotti: the contours of science in early modern Italy (essay review) **24**.353–60
review of F. Arato *Il secolo delle cose* **26**.91–2
review of G. Mocchi *Idea, mente, specie* **25**.361–2
review of G. Olmi *L'inventario del mondo* **26**.240–1
review of N-C. F. de Peiresc *Lettres à Cassiano dal Pozzo (1626–1637)* **26**.356–7
Finn B. S.
Output of eighteenth century electrostatic machines (note) **5**.289–91
review of R. Taton (ed) *A general history of the sciences: science in the twentieth century* **4**.79–80
Finney C. *Paradise revealed* review by J. Browne **28**.115–16
Finocchiaro M. A. *History of science as explanation* review by M. Hesse **7**.180–2
Firenze e la Toscana dei Medici nell' Europa del cinquecento review by C. B. Schmitt **14**.287–9
Fisch M.
'Emergency which has arrived': the problematic history of nineteenth-century British algebra – a programmatic outline **27**.247–76
and Schaffer S. (eds) *William Whewell: a composite portrait* review by D. McNally **25**.365–8
William Whewell, philosopher of science review by R. Yeo **25**.368–9
Fisher N.
review of R. G. W. Anderson *The Playfair Collection and the teaching of chemistry at the University of Edinburgh, 1713–1858* **14**.91–2
review of F. Gettings *Dictionary of occult, hermetic and alchemical sigils* **16**.317–18
review of D. Knight *Ordering the world: a history of classifying man* **16**.306–7
review of A. Lundgren *Berzelius och den kemiska atomteorin* **14**.104
review of H. G. McCann *Chemistry transformed: the paradigmatic shift from phlogiston to oxygen* **14**.214–16
review of D. P. Mellor *The evolution of the atomic theory* **7**.288–9
review of J. Neu (ed) *Isis cumulative bibliography, 1966–1975. Volume 2: personalities and institutions* **16**.315–16
review of S. Neufeldt *Chronologie chemie, 1800–1970* **11**.186–7
Fisher N. W. and Brock W. H., A list of Ph.D. theses in the history of science and related areas in British universities, 1945–74 **8**.266–78
Fisher R. A. and conflicts in human progress: sexual selection and the Fisherian 'runaway' **27**.177–96
Fisher R. B. *Edward Jenner 1749–1823* review by D. Brunton **26**.96
Fisher S. J. *see* Pacey A. J.
Fishman A. P. and Richards D. W. (eds) *Circulation of the blood, men and ideas* review by E. A. Underwood **3**.93
Fiske R. S. and Simkin T. *Krakatau 1883* review by A. R. Woolley **18**.116–17
FitzGerald contraction **21**.67–76
FitzRoy, Robert, and the early history of the Meteorological Office **19**.147–76
Flamsteed J. *Preface to Historia Coelestis Britannica* review by M. E. W. Williams **18**.103
Flek L. *Genesis and development of scientific fact* review by H. M. Collins **14**.208–9
Flood R. *see* Fauvel J.
Fogg G. E. *A history of Antarctic science* review by T. H. Levere **27**.118–20
Folkerts M. and Busard H. L. L. *Robert of Chester's (?) redaction of Euclid's* Elements review by G. Molland **27**.223
Forbes E. G.
Bicentenary of the *Nautical Almanac* (1767) (note) **3**.393–4
Crawford Collection of books and manuscripts at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh **6**.459–61
(ed) *Euler-Mayer correspondence (1751–1775)* review by V. Barocas **6**.448–9
(ed) *Gresham lectures of John Flamsteed* review by A. E. Shapiro **10**.264–6
(ed) *Tobias Mayer, Opera Inedita* review by V. Barocas **6**.448–9
(ed) *Unpublished writings of Tobias Mayer* review by R. W. Home **7**.296–8
Greenwich Observatory. Volume 1: Origins and early history (1675–1835) review by D. J. Bryden **11**.173–4
Mayer, Tobias (1723–62): a case of forgotten genius **5**.1–20
Mayer, Tobias (1723–62). Pioneer of enlightened science in Germany review by M. E. W. Williams **17**.89–90
Murdin L. and Willmoth F. (eds) *The correspondence of John Flamsteed. Volume 1: 1666–1682* essay review by M. Hunter and M. De Mowbray **30**.221–5

review of A. Armitage *Edmond Halley* **3**.192–3
review of J. Charon *Cosmology: theories of the universe* **5**.404–5
review of A. E. Gunther *An introduction to the life of the Rev. Thomas Birch* **18**.351–2
review of A. Koyré, *The astronomical revolution* **7**.293–4
review of K. Maurice *Die Französische pendule des 18. jahrhunderts: ein beitrag zu ihrer ikonologie* **4**.300–1
review of A. J. Meadows *Early solar physics* **5**.302
review of P.-H. Michel *The cosmology of Giordano Bruno* **7**.293–4
review of C. Schmidt-Schönbeck *300 jahre physik und astronomie an der Kieler Universität* **3**.400–1
review of J. F. Scott (ed) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume IV: 1694–1709* **4**.193–4
review of M. F. I. Smyth and M. J. Smyth (eds) *Supplement to the catalogue of the Crawford Library of the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh* **13**.63–4
review of B. Sticker *Bau und bildung des weltalls* **4**.407–8
review of T. Wright *An original theory of the universe* **6**.96
Forbes, J. D. *An index to the correspondence and papers* review by J. B. Morrell **4**.422–3
Forbes R. J.
(ed) *Martinus van Marum. Life and work. Volume I* review by M. Crosland **5**.207
(ed) *Martinus van Marum. Life and work. Volume II* review by R. Fox **5**.420–1
Force J. E. *William Whiston: honest Newtonian* review by S. Schaffer **19**.226–8
Forgan S.
Context, image and function: a preliminary enquiry into the architecture of scientific societies **19**.89–113
and Gooday G., Constructing South Kensington: the buildings and politics of T. H. Huxley's working environments **29**.435–68
review of P. Brantlinger (ed) *Energy and entropy* **23**.483–4
review of I. Inkster (ed) *The steam intellect societies* **20**.121–2
review of S. Sheets-Pyenson *Cathedrals of science* **23**.117–18
review of W. Shivelbusch *Disenchanted night* **22**.393–4
review of R. Williams *Notes on the underground* **24**.391–3
Forman P., Heilbron J. L. and Weart S. *Physics circa 1900: personnel, funding and productivity of theacademic establishments* review by J. B. Morrell **10**.272–3
Forrest D. W. *Francis Galton* review by G. Weber **9**.85–6
Forrester J.
Language and the origins of psychoanalysis review by D. Riley **18**.85
review of R. W. Clark *Freud: the man and the cause* **15**.81–2
review of W. J. McGrath *Freud's discovery of psychoanalysis. The politics of hysteria* **20**.225–7
review of N. Rose *The psychological complex. Psychology, politics and society in England 1869–1939* **20**.91–3
Forster R. and Ranum O. (eds) *Biology of man in history. Selections from the 'Annales'* review by T. Gelfand **9**.331–3
Fossils, origins **21**.309–13
Foster, Michael Beresford, moving forces of history (essay review) **27**.351–5
Foucault M.
The birth of the clinic review by K. Figlio **10**.164–7
The order of things **10**.187–215
Founding of numerical taxonomy **21**.143–59
Fourcroy, Antoine, view of the chemical revolution through contemporary textbooks **23**.435–60
Fourier, Joseph (1768–1830). A survey of his life and work based on a critical edition of his monograph on the propagation of heat (essay review) **6**.429–32
Fox C.
(ed) *Psychology and literature in the eighteenth century* review by R. Porter **23**.110–11
Locke and the Scriblerians review by R. Porter **23**.110–11
Fox D. M.
and Lawrence C. *Photographing medicine* review by S. Blume **23**.364–5
review of M. D. Grmek *History of AIDS* **25**.500
Fox R.
Background to the discovery of Dulong and Petit's Law **4**.1–22
Caloric theory of gases from Lavoisier to Regnault review by S. G. Brush **6**.218–20
and Guagnini A. (eds) *Education, technology and industrial performance in Europe 1850–1939* review by B. Marsden **29**.110–12
review of S. C. Brown *Benjamin Thompson – Count Rumford* **4**.290–1
review of S. C. Brown (ed) *The collected works of Count Rumford* **5**.192
review of M. P. Crosland (ed) *Science in France in the revolutionary era* **5**.306–7
review of R. J. Forbes (ed) *Martinus van Marum. Life and work. Volume II* **5**.420–1
review of A. Grelon (ed) *Les ingénieurs de la crise. Titre et profession entre les deux guerres* **20**.364–5
review of T. J. N. Hilken *Engineering at Cambridge University 1783–1965* **4**.414
review of H. W. Paul *The sorcerer's apprentice. The French scientist's image of German science 1840–1919* **7**.301–2
review of *The Lunar Society of Birmingham* **4**.175
review of G. L'E. Turner *Antique scientific instruments* **15**.310
review of M. Whitrow (ed) *Isis cumulative bibliography Volume III* **12**.218
Science, industry, and the social order in Mulhouse, 1798–1871 (presidential address) **17**.127–68
and Weisz G. (eds) *The organization of science and technology in France 1808–1914* review by D. Outram **15**.90–1
France
science, industry, and the social order in Mulhouse, Alsace 1798–1871 **17**.127–68

France (*cont.*)
and the spirit of English science in the nineteenth century **17**.273–93
see also French science
Franchini D. A. *et al La scienze a corte. Colleezionismo eclettico, natura e immagine a Mantova fra rinascimento e manierismo* review by C. B. Schmitt **14**.287–9
Frängsmyr T.
(ed) *Linnaeus* review by E. S. Spary **28**.237–8
(ed) *Science in Sweden* review by D. Knight **23**.380
(ed) *Solomon's house revisited* review by M. B. Hall **25**.291–2
Geological ideas of J. J. Berzelius **9**.228–36
Heilbron J. L. and Rider R. E. (eds) *The quantifying spirit in the eighteenth century* review by B. Bensaude-Vincent **24**.259–60
and Melhado E. M. (eds) *Enlightenment science in the Romantic era* review by W. H. Brock **26**.245–6
Frank R. G. Jr and Shapiro B. *English scientific virtuosi in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries* essay review by P. B. Wood **15**.69–71
Frank S. and Douglas R. W. *A history of glassmaking* review by G. L'E. Turner **7**.291–2
Frankel E.
Career-making in post-revolutionary France: the case of Jean-Baptiste Biot **11**.36–48
essay review of C. S. Gillmor *Coulomb and the evolution of physics and engineering in eighteenth century France* **8**.170–3
essay review of J. Heyman (ed) *Coulomb's memoir on statics* **8**.170–3
Frankel H., Arthur Holmes and continental drift **11**.130–50
Frankland, Edward (1825–1899) and the X Club **5**.63–72
Frankland, Sir Edward, archives of: resources, problems and methods **23**.175–85
Franklin A.
Neglect of experiment review by T. Pinch **21**.122–3
review of P. Achinstein and O. Hannaway (eds) *Observation, experiment, and hypothesis in modern physical science* **20**.117–18
review of T. Pinch *Confronting nature* **20**.234–5
Franklin B., electrical atmospheres **6**.131–51
Fraser C. G.
review of J. B. Barbour *Absolute or relative motion* **23**.349–50
review of S. B. Engelsman *Families of curves and the origins of partial differentiation* **19**.365, **20**.238 (correction)
Frederick Soddy, 1877–1956; Kuhn, Lakatos, Stegmüller (special issue) **12**.pt 3
Freedman M. I., Frederick Soddy and the practical significance of radioactive matter **12**.257–60
Freeman R. B. *British natural history books, 1495–1900* review by D. E. Allen **14**.86–7
French A. P. (ed) *Einstein. A centenary volume* review by J. Hendry **15**.200–1
French R. K.
Ancient natural history review by F. Getz **29**.361–2
review of J. Dobson and R. M. Walker *Barbers and Barber-Surgeons of London: a history of the Barbers' and Barber-Surgeons' Companies* **14**.296
review of M. W. Dols and A. S. Gamal (eds) *Medieval Islamic medicine. Ibn Ridwan's treatise 'On the prevention of bodily ills in Egypt'* **19**.211–12
review of N. B. Eales *The Cole Library of Early Medicine and Zoology* **5**.198–9
review of C. R. S. Harris *The heart and the vascular system in ancient Greek medicine from Alcmaeon to Galen* **7**.187
review of R. Kieckhefer *Magic in the Middle Ages* **23**.484–5
review of A. J. Meadows (ed) *Development of science publishing in Europe* **15**.84–5
review of E. A. Underwood *Boerhaave's men at Leyden and after* **11**.281
and Wear A. (eds) *The medical revolution of the seventeenth century* review by J. Martin **23**.469–70
French science **13**.27–43
French science (special issue) **11**.pt 1
at the time of Napoleon (essay review) **3**.293–5
French transformist ideas, importance for the second volume of Lyell's *Principles of geology* **11**.221–44
Frenkel V. YA. *see* Tropp E. A.
Fresquet Febrer J. L. *Francisco Méndez Alvaro (1806–1883)* review by D. Goodman **24**.491–3
Freudenthal G.
(ed) *Études sur Hélène Metzger* review by M. B. Hall **23**.238–9
(ed) *Studies on Gersonides* review by F. J. Ragep **28**.103–5
review of M. J. Osler (ed) *Atoms*, pneuma *and tranquility* **26**.86–8
Friday J. R.
MacLeod R. M. and Gregor C. *The Corresponding Societies of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 1883–1929* review by A. D. Orange **9**.84
Microscopic incident in a monumental struggle: Huxley and antibiosis in 1875 **7**.61–71
review of C. Bibby *Scientist extraordinary. The life and scientific work of Thomas Henry Huxley* **7**.198
Friedel R.
and Israel P. *Edison's electric light, biography of an invention* review by B. Bowers **20**.227–8
Pioneer plastic review by C. A. Russell **18**.240
review of G. Wise *Willis R. Whitney, General Electric, and the origins of U. S. industrial research* **20**.114–15
Frieden N. M. *Russian physicians in an era of reform and revolution 1856–1905* review by P. Weindling **18**.86
Friedman A. J. and Donley C. C. *Einstein as myth and muse* review by F. Aaserud **20**.105
Friedman R. M. *Appropriating the weather* review by H. Kragh **23**.248–9
Frisch O. *What little I remember* essay review by J. Hendry **13**.258–62
Fritscher B. *Vulkanismusstreit und geochemie* review by S. Newcomb **25**.467–8
Fruton J. S.
A bio-bibliography for the history of the biochemical sciences since 1800 review by N. Morgan **17**.243

Contrasts in scientific style review by M. Teich **26**.257–9
see also Srinivasan P. R.
Fryer, John, and the Shanghai Polytechnic **29**.1–16
Fuchsine **25**.45–63
Fujii K., The Berthollet–Proust controversy and Dalton's chemical atomic theory 1800–1820 **19**.177–200
Fulke, Dr William (1537–89) science and religion in his writings **8**.17–31
Fullinwider S. P., Darwin faces Kant: a study in nineteenth-century physiology **24**.21–44
Fullmer J. Z. *Sir Humphry Davy's published works* review by D. M. Knight **5**.314
Furley D.
Cosmic problems review by C. Osborne **23**.367–8
Greek cosmologists review by R. Wardy **21**.132–3
review of G. E. R. Lloyd *Science, folklore and ideology* **18**.91–3
Furth M. *Substance, form and psyche* review by J. D. G. Evans **22**.485–6
Fussell G. E. *Crop nutrition: science and practice before Liebig* review by C. A. Russell **10**.168
Fyfe A., The reception of William Paley's *Natural Theology* in the University of Cambridge **30**.321–35

Gabbay J.
review of J. W. Estes *Hall Jackson and the purple foxglove* **16**.89–91
review of T. Gelfand *Professionalizing modern medicine: Paris surgeons and medical science and institutions in the eighteenth century* **16**.86–8
Gabbey A.
English fortunes of Descartes (essay review) **11**.159–64
obituary of P. Costabel **23**.386
review of S. Drake *Galileo* **16**.202–3
review of M. S. Mahoney *The mathematical career of Pierre de Fermat* **8**.81–4
review of T. Sorell *Descartes* **21**.125–6
Gage A. T. and Stearn W. T. *A bicentenary history of the Linnean Society* review by D. Knight **22**.477–8
Galateo A., on Apollonius's interpretation of tides **5**.112
Gale A. J. V. obituary of T. Martin **6**.105
Galileo Galilei
Diágolo sobre los dos máximos sistemas del mundo ptolemaico y copernicano review by A. Malet **29**.92–3
falling bodies **3**.225–44, **4**.340–58
law of squares **3**.225–44
and the problem of free fall **7**.105–34
proof that the earth moves from the evidence of the tides **5**.111–27
and the science of motion **2**.186–99
Sidereus nuncius review by R. Ariew **23**.355–6
Sidereus nuncius review by G. Nonnoi **26**.354–5
theory of ballistics **4**.156–9
Uniform acceleration, space, and time **5**.21–43
Galison P.
and Hevly B. (eds) *Big science* review by P. K. Hoch **26**.259–60
How experiments end review by J. Hendry **22**.80–1
Galluzzi P. and Torrini M. (eds) *Le opere dei discepoli di Galileo Galilei. Volume 2: Carteggio 1649–1656* review by R. A. Hatch **20**.360–2
Galton F. *English men of science: their nature and nurture* review by R. G. A. Dolby **6**.315
Galton, Francis
his 100: an exploration of Francis Galton's imagery studies **27**.443–63
his African ethnography and its role in the development of his psychology **16**.67–79
Gamal A. S. and Dols M. W. (eds) *Medieval Islamic medicine. Ibn Ridwan's treatise 'On the prevention of bodily ills in Egypt'* review by R. French **19**.211–12
Gamma rays and X-rays, William H. Bragg's corpuscular theory of **5**.258–81
Garber D. *Descartes' metaphysical physics* review by E. Grosholz **26**.85–6
Garber E.
(ed) *Beyond history of science* review by D. Knight **25**.391
et al (eds) *Maxwell on heat and statistical mechanics* review by P. M. Harman **29**.107–8
Garbrecht G. *Hydraulics and hydraulic research* review by N. A. F. Smith **22**.116–17
Gardiner D. L. and Gardiner K. R., André-Marie Ampère and his English acquaintances **2**.235–45
Garland M. M. *Cambridge before Darwin: the ideal of a liberal education, 1800–1860* review by J. B. Morrell **15**.79
Garma S. (ed) *El científico español ante su Historia. La Ciencia en España entre 1750–1850* review by T. F. Glick **17**.93–4
Garnett T. **2**.99–115
Gary J. review of J. J. Burckhardt *et al* (eds) *Leonard Euler 1707–1783* **18**.104–5
Gascoigne J.
Banks, Joseph and the Enlightenment review by B. P. Dolan **28**.472–3
Cambridge in the Age of Enlightenment review by S. Schaffer **23**.465–7
Gases
early kinetic theories **3**.133–49
Herapath's dynamical theory of **8**.155–65
kinetic theory of **2**.247–50
Gaukroger S.
(ed) *Descartes: philosophy, mathematics and physics* review by N. Jardine **16**.192–5
Metaphysics of impenetrability: Euler's conception of force **15**.132–54
review of L. Laudan *Science and hypothesis: historical essays on scientific methodology* **16**.311–12
Gauld A. *A history of hypnotism* review by G. Blowers **27**.234–5
Gautrey P. J. *see* Barrett P. H.
Gavroglu K. and Goudaroulis Y. (eds) *Through measurement to knowledge* review by W. Hackmann **26**.249–51
Gay H. Invisible resource: William Crookes and his circle of support, 1871–81 **29**.311–36

Gayon J.
Darwin et l'après Darwin review by P. J. Bowler **26**.103–4
see also Beaune J.-C.
Geddes W. K. E. review of W. J. Baker *A history of the Marconi company* **5**.412–13
Geiger G. *see* Girvetz H.
Geison G. L.
and Holmes F. L. *Research schools* review by J. Agar **28**.245–6
Michael Foster and the Cambridge school of physiology review by J. B. Morrell **13**.175–6
The private science of Louis Pasteur review by P. Palladino **29**.239–40
Gelfand T.
Professionalizing modern medicine: Paris surgeons and medical science and institutions in the eighteenth century review by J. Gabbay **16**.86–8
review of R. Forster and O. Ranum (eds) *Biology of man in history. Selections from the 'Annales'* **9**.331–3
Gellibrand, Henry, theory of magnetic variation **22**.204–14
Gender and historiography of science **26**.469–83
Generation and the origin of species (1837–1937): a historiographical suggestion **22**.267–81
Geneticists and the eugenics movement in Scandinavia **22**.335–46
Genetics **1**.5–17, **2**.343–9
de Vries, Hugo on science, heredity and social progress **27**.291–311
eugenics and race (essay review) **10**.156–9
in Germany (essay review) **29**.83–7
Genetics, eugenics and evolution (special issue) **22**.pt 3
introduction of Mendelism to England **20**.399–420
Mendelian–biometric debate **22**.299–320
Mendelism and genetic theory of mental defect **22**.350–5
motivation for research **22**.335–7
Pairing in Mendel's theory **18**.338–40
theoretical population, origins (essay review) **7**.176–9
see also Eugenics
Gentlemen and artisans in nineteenth-century natural history **27**.383–408
Geography, and Mary Somerville **4**.311–39
Geoheliocentric mathematical hypothesis in sixteenth century planetary theory **2**.291–6
Geological Society of London **1**.117–35, **1**.325–55
Geological thrusting (essay review) **25**.241–6
Geology **1**.117–35, **1**.325–55, **2**.252–3
Aikin, Arthur, mineralogical survey of Shropshire 1796–1816 and the contemporary audience for geological publications **16**.111–53
Anning, Mary (1799–1847) of Lyme; 'the greatest fossilist the world ever knew' **28**.257–84
Berzelius J. J. **9**.228–36
British women who contributed to research in the nineteenth century **27**.23–54
Burnet, Thomas, history of the earth **21**.301–2, **21**.304
Catcott, Alexander (1725–79) and fieldwork **10**.37–60
Colonial pride and metropolitan expectations: the British Museum and Melbourne's meteorites **27**.65–87
Darwin at Llanymynech: the evolution of a geologist **29**.469–78
Darwin as prospective author **24**.159–92
Darwin's early **24**.133–57
Darwin's search for a theory of the earth **24**.193–229
Davy H., as geologist, 1805–29 **9**.219–27
dynamical, and William Hopkin **22**.27–52
Fulke, Dr William and meteorology **8**.17–31
Greenough, George, geological tour of Scotland in 1805 **1**.117–35
Holmes, Arthur, and continental drift **11**.130–50
Hooke on earthquakes **6**.109–30, **19**.129–46
Hooke's cyclic theory of the earth in the context of seventeenth century England **21**.295–314
Hooke's theory of the earth's axial displacement: some contemporary opinion **7**.166–70
Hutton, James, use of heat as a geological agent **5**.353–62
and industrial consultancy: Sir William Boyd Dawkins (1837–1929) and the Kent coalfield **24**.435–51
'*Kriegsgeologen* and practical men': military geology and modern memory, 1914–18 **28**.427–50
Lavoisier, theory of the earth **6**.247–60
Lyell Centenary Issue (special issue) **9**.pt 2
Noah's Flood in eighteenth-century thought **11**.1–18
Poulett Scrope G. on the volcanoes of Auvergne **7**.205–42
problems of vocabulary in eighteenth century **15**.27–44
Renaissance mineral studies to historical geology **10**.187–215
seventeenth-century scholars of **21**.297–301
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, the continental shelf and a new Arctic continent **21**.240–2
'Total' history (essay review) **28**.455–9
Geometry, Gresham lectures **29**.47–9
George W.
Darwin review by J. Browne **16**.284–5
review of W. Coleman *Georges Cuvier* **3**.90
review of N. Russell *Like engend'ring like: heredity and animal breeding in early modern England* **20**.477–8
review of M. Valt and T. Ilomets (comp) *Folia Baeriana* **11**.294–6
Gerard of Brussels **23**.312–22
Gerl A. *Trigonometrisch-astronomisches Rechnen kurz vor Copernicus* review by E. J. Aiton **24**.247–8
German academic science and the mandarin ethos, 1850–1880 **17**.1–29
German biology and the historical interpretation of biological species **12**.109–53
German eugenics: nationalism and scientific internationalism **22**.321–33
Germany
genetics in (essay review) **29**.83–7
third-sector institutions **27**.199–203
Gerrard B. review of M. S. Morgan *The history of econometric ideas* **24**.485–6
Gerstner P. A., The reaction to James Hutton's use of heat as a geological agent **5**.353–62

Getting science across (presidential address) **29**.129–38
Gettings F. *Dictionary of occult, hermetic and alchemical sigils* review by N. Fisher **16**.317–18
Getz F. review of R. French *Ancient natural history* **29**.361–2
Geuter U. *The professionalization of psychology in Nazi Germany* review by P. Weindling **27**.233–4
Gibbs F. W. *Joseph Priestley* review by B. H. Cridland **3**.87–8
Gibbs G. C. The radical Enlightenment (essay review) **17**.67–81
Gibbs Smith C. H. *Sir George Cayley's aeronautics* review by P. A. Sheppard **1**.286–7
Giddings L. V. review of B. Glass (ed) *The roving naturalist: travel letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky* **15**.82–4
Giere R. N.
Explaining science review by R. G. A. Dolby **23**.336–7
and Westfall R. S. (eds) *Foundations of scientific method: the nineteenth century* review by R. G. A. Dolby **7**.287–8
Gigerenzer G. *et al The empire of chance* review by M. J. S. Hodge **24**.125–6
Gilbert W. *De mundo nostro sublunari philosophia nova* (facsimile of 1651 edition) review by P. M. Rattansi **3**.191
Gilbert, William, theory of magnetic variation **22**.191–201, **22**.210–12
Gillespie N. C. *Charles Darwin and the problem of creation* essay review by J. R. Moore **14**.189–200
Gillespie R. review of M. M. Sokal (ed) *Psychological testing and American society 1890–1930* **21**.118–19
Gilley S. review of M. Heyd *Between orthodoxy and the Enlightenment* **17**.246
Gillispie C. C.
Lazare Carnot, savant review by E. Mendoza **7**.191–2
Montgolfier brothers and the invention of aviation, 1783–1784 review by D. Cardwell **17**.326–7
Science and polity in France at the end of the old regime review by B. Haines **15**.191–3
Gillmor C. S.
Coulomb and the evolution of physics and engineering in eighteenth-century France essay review by E. Frankel **8**.170–3
(ed) *History of geophysics* review by S. Silverman **23**.229–30
Gilman S. L. *Difference and pathology. Stereotypes of sexuality, race and madness* review by R. Porter **20**.104–5
Gindikin S. G. *Tales of physicists and mathematicians* review by J. Grey **21**.495
Gingerich O. review of E. J. Aiton *The vortex theory of planetary motions* **7**.91–2
Gingras Y.
Physics and the rise of scientific research in Canada essay review by P. K. Hoch **27**.345–9
review of N. T. Gridgeman *Biological sciences at the National Research Council of Canada* **17**.91
Giroud F. *Marie Curie: a life* review by T. J. Trenn **20**.232
Girvetz H., Geiger G., Hantz H. and Morris B. *Science, folklore and philosophy* review by R. G. Swinburne **3**.399
Giustino D. d', *Conquest of mind: phrenology and Victorian social thought* review by S. Shapin **10**.177–9
Gjertsen D.
The classics of science. A study of twelve enduring scientific works review by D. Knight **19**.367–8
The Newton handbook review by G. A. J. Rogers **21**.385–6
Glacier motion, dynamical geology **22**.43–51
Glas E. *Chemistry and physiology in their historical and philosophical relations* review by M. Teich **16**.218–19
Glasgow, engineering science in: economy, efficiency and measurement as prime movers in the differentiation of an academic discipline **25**.319–46
Glass B. (ed) *The roving naturalist: travel letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky* review by L. V. Giddings **15**.82–4
Gleason M. L. *Royal Society of London: years of reform 1827–1847* review by M. B. Hall **25**.477–8
Glen W. *The road to Jaramillo: critical years of the revolution in earth science* review by J. A. Secord **17**.316–18
Glick T. F.
(ed) *The comparative reception of relativity* review by B. R. Wheaton **22**.83–4
review of I. N. W. Engstrand *Spanish scientists in the New World: the eighteenth century expeditions* **16**.322
review of S. Garma (ed) *El científico español ante su Historia. La Ciencia en España entre 1750–1850* **17**.93–4
Glisson, Helmont, and the doctrine of the common reservoir in the seventeenth-century revolution in physiology **16**.261–72
God, and place and time, Newton's views **11**.114–29
Goddard H. H. **22**.349–60, **22**.364–6, **22**.372–5
Godfrey E. S. *The development of English glassmaking 1540–1640* review by J. R. Harris **9**.330–1
Godlewska A. and Smith N. (eds) *Geography and Empire* review by M. Harrison **29**.114–16
Goethe J. W. **3**.349–61
Goldberg S., Poincaré's silence and Einstein's relativity **5**.73–84
Goldfarb S. J., Rumford's theory of heat: a reassessment **10**.25–36
Goldgar A. *Impolite learning* review by S. Shapin **29**.97–8
Goldin G. and Thompson J. D. *The hospital. A social and architectural history* review by K. R. Farrar **10**.76
Goldman M. R.
review of G. Jones, I. Connell and J. Meadows *The presentation of science by the media* **12**.236–7
The demon in the aether review by C. Smith **18**.120–1
Goldstein B. R.
and Barker P., Role of Rothmann in the dissolution of the celestial spheres **28**.385–403
The astronomical tables of Levi ben Gerson review by N. M. Swerdlow **9**.324–5

Goldstein J. *Console and classify* review by W. F. Bynum **21**.369–70
Goldstein J. S. *A different sort of time* review by H. Kragh **26**.255
Goldstine H. H. *The computer from Pascal to von Neumann* review by B. Randell **7**.289–90
Golino C. L. (ed) *Galileo reappraised* review by A. Armitage **3**.297–8
Golinski J. V.
review of B. Bensaude-Vincent *Lavoisier* **28**.239–40
review of W. F. Bynum and R. Porter (eds) *William Hunter and the eighteenth century medical world* **20**.103
review of H. Collins and T. Pinch *The Golem* **27**.487–8
review of R. Halleux *Les textes alchimiques. (Typologie des sources du moyen âge occidental)* **16**.97
review of F. L. Holmes *Eighteenth-century chemistry as an investigative enterprise* **24**.102–3
review of L. Stewart *The rise of public science* **26**.363–4
review of B. Vickers (ed) *English science, Bacon to Newton* **21**.362–3
Science as public culture review by C. Lawrence **26**.93
Utility and audience in eighteenth-century chemistry: case studies of William Cullen and Joseph Priestley **21**.1–31
and Wood P. B., Library and archive resources in the history of science and medicine at the University of Leeds **14**.263–81
Gooday G.
and Forgan S., Constructing South Kensington: the buildings and politics of T. H. Huxley's working environments **29**.435–68
'Nature' in the laboratory: domestication and discipline with the microscope in Victorian life science **24**.307–41
Precision measurement and the genesis of physics teaching in Victorian Britain **23**.25–51
review of J. Z. Buchwald *The creation of scientific effects: Heinrich Hertz and electric waves* **30**.245–6
review of A. Desmond *Huxley: the Devil's disciple* **29**.106–7
review of F. A. J. L. James (ed) *The development of the laboratory* **23**.226–8
Goodchild P. *J. Robert Oppenheimer 'Shatterer of Worlds'* review by E. Yoxen **15**.204–7
Gooding D.
Experiment and the making of meaning review by F. A. J. L. James **24**.386–8
Faraday, Thomson, and the concept of the magnetic field **13**.91–120
How to be a good empiricist (essay review) **22**.419–27
and James F. A. J. L. (eds) *Faraday rediscovered. Essays on the life and work of Michael Faraday, 1791–1867* review by J. Hendry **20**.237–8
Re-presenting Faraday (essay review) **27**.361–4
review of B. Barnes and S. Shapin (eds) *Natural order* **14**.84–6
review of W. Berkson *Fields of force. The development of a world view from Faraday to Einstein* **8**.89–91
review of C. G. Bernhard *et al* (eds) *Science, technology and society in the time of Alfred Nobel* **18**.239–40
review of R. Harré *Great scientific experiments: 20 experiments that changed our view of the world* **16**.313–14
review of N. J. Nersessian (ed) *The process of science* **21**.254–5
review of N. Reingold (ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 3: January 1836–December 1837* **18**.113–14
review of N. Reingold (ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 4: January 1838–December 1840* **18**.113–14
review of H. J. Steffens *James Prescott Joule and the concept of energy* **14**.217–18
review of L. S. Swenson Jr *Genesis of relativity: Einstein in context* **15**.199–200
and Tweney R. D. (eds) *Michael Faraday's 'Chemical notes, hints, suggestions and objects of pursuit'* review by F. A. J. L. James **26**.97
see also Cantor G.
Goodman D. C.
Buffon's Natural History review by R. Porter **17**.321–2
Philip II's patronage of science and engineering **16**.49–66
Power and penury: government, technology and science in Philip II's Spain review by H. J. Cook **22**.245–6
review of J. G. Burke *Origins of the science of crystals* **4**.88–9
review of J. L. Fresquet Febrer *Francisco Méndez Alvaro* (1806–1883) **24**.491–3
review of J. M. López Piñero *El arte de navegar en la España del Renacimineto* **22**.99–100
review of J. M. López Piñero *Los origines en España de los estudios sobre la salud publica* **24**.491–3
review of N. Monardes *La historia medicinal de las cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias Occidentales* **24**.491–3
review of A. M. Rey González *Estudios médico-sociales sobre marginados en la España del siglo XIX* **24**.491–3
see also Russell C. A.
Goodstein R. L., The Mathematical Association Library at the University of Leicester **7**.100–3
Gore G. *The scientific basis of national progress including that of morality* review by R. G. A. Dolby **6**.315
Gosling F. G. *Before Freud* review by J. H. Warner **22**.81–3
Gottlieb J. S.
A checklist of the Newberry Library's printed books in science review by J. Henry **26**.353
Early science at the Newberry Library: an introduction **19**.323–30
Gottschalk H. B.
review of H. G. Apostle (trans) *Aristotle's physics* **5**.308
review of D. E. Eichholz (ed) *Theophrastus, de lapidibus* **3**.188–9

review of G. E. R. Lloyd *Polarity and analogy: two types of argumentation in early Greek thought* **3**.398–9
Goudaroulis Y. and Gavroglu K. (eds) *Through measurement to knowledge* review by W. Hackmann **26**.249–51
Gough J. B., Lavoisier's early career in science: new evidence (note) **4**.52–7
Gouk P. M.
Performance practice: music, medicine and natural philosophy in Interregnum Oxford **29**.257–88
review of R. G. W. Anderson *et al* (eds) *Making instruments count* **28**.124–5
review of C. F. C. Beeson *Clockmaking in Oxfordshire 1400–1850* **24**.489–90
review of D. Castillejo *The expanding force in Newton's cosmos, as shown in his unpublished papers* **17**.112–13
review of H. F. Cohen *Quantifying music* **18**.369–71
review of W. Eamon *Science and the secrets of nature* **28**.465–6
review of M. Hunter *Science and society in restoration England* **15**.193–4
review of M. Hunter *The Royal Society and its Fellows 1660–1700* **17**.110
Gould P., Women and the culture of university physics in late nineteenth-century Cambridge **30**.127–49
Gould S. J. *Ontogeny and phylogeny* essay review by P. R. Sloan **13**.50–5
Goupil M. *see* Grison E.
Gower B.
review of C. Howson (ed) *Method and appraisal in the physical sciences. The critical background to modern science, 1800–1905* **11**.185–6
review of H. B. Nisbet *Herder and the philosophy and history of science* **5**.414
Gower B. S. review of J. Agassi *Faraday as a natural philosopher* **6**.452–3
Gowing M.
essay review of J. R. Ravetz *Scientific knowledge and its social problems* **7**.72–5
Independence and deterrence. Britain and atomic energy 1945–1952 essay review by R. V. Jones **8**.246–9
review of M. Thistle *The inner ring: The early history of the National Research Council of Canada* **4**.303
Gowing R. *Roger Cotes – natural philosopher* review by J. B. Brackenridge **17**.231–2
Grabiner J. V. *The origins of Cauchy's rigorous calculus* review by J. Gray **16**.290–1
Grafton A. and Jardine L. *From humanism to the humanities* review by S. Hutton **21**.117
Grafton A. T. review of A. G. Debus (ed) *Robert Fludd and his* Philosophicall Key **14**.290–1
Graham L. R. *Science, philosophy and human behaviour in the Soviet Union* review by N. Roll-Hansen **21**.381–2
Gramiccia G. *The life of Charles Ledger (1818–1905)* review by D. Knight **22**.477–8
Granit R. *Charles Scott Sherrington. An appraisal* review by E. Clarke **3**.198–9
Grant E.
(ed) *A source book in medieval science* review by C. B. Schmitt **9**.74–5
(ed) *Nicole Oresme and the kinematics of circular motion* essay review by A. G. Mollend **6**.311–13
In defense of the earth's centrality and immobility: scholastic reaction to Copernicanism in the seventeenth century review by E. J. Aiton **19**.126–7
Much ado about nothing: theories of space and vacuum from the Middle Ages to the Scientific Revolution review by J. Henry **16**.294–5
obituary of V. E. Thoren **25**.253–4
Planets, stars and orbs review by J. Henry **29**.363–4
Granvill, Joseph, Robert Crosse and the background to *Plus ultra* **14**.59–74
Graphs
early experimental **8**.193–213
sources for a history of the ternary diagram **29**.337–56
Grassland management and the early development of British ecology **19**.283–99
Grattan-Guinness I.
Dear Russell–Dear Jourdain: a commentary on Russell's logic, based on his correspondence with Philip Jourdain review by D. M. Johnson **12**.232–3
Development of the foundations of mathematical analysis from Euler to Riemann review by J. M. Dubbey **6**.88–9
Babbage's mathematics in its time (essay review) **12**.82–8
essay review of J. T. Blackmore *Ernst Mach: his work, life and influence* **7**.75–9
Joseph Fourier 1768–1830. A survey of his life and work based on a critical edition of his monograph on the propagation of heat essay review by J. Herivel **6**.429–32
Lakatos and the philosophy of mathematics and science (essay review) **12**.317–37
On the transformation of the Ecole Polytechnique archives **19**.45–50
review of J. Berg (ed) *Bernard Bolzano gesamtausgabe* **10**.73–4
review of G. Birkhoff (ed) *A source book in classical analysis* **8**.176–7
review of B. Bolzano *Einleitung zur grössenlehre und erste begriffe der allgemeinen grössenlehre* **10**.73–4
review of N. Bourbaki *Eléments d'histoire des mathématiques* **5**.190–1
review of L. Couturat *De l'infini mathématique* **8**.251–2
review of R. J. Diamond *The nonmathematical foundations of mathematics* **7**.185–6
review of S. Feferman (ed) *Kurt Gödel. Collected works. Volume 1: Publications 1929–1936* **20**.223
review of T. Hall *Carl Friedrich Gauss. A biography* **6**.207–8
review of R. Herz-Fischler *A mathematical history of division in extreme and mean ratio* **22**.84–5
review of G. Howson *A history of mathematics education in England* **17**.97–8
review of N. Hulin-Jing *L'organisation de l'enseignement des sciences* **23**.242–5

Grattan-Guinness I. (*cont.*)
review of B. Inglis *Science and parascience* **18**.248–9
review of B. Ingrao and G. Israel *The invisible hand* **24**.484–5
review of M. Panza and J.-C. Pont (eds) *Les savants et l'epistémologie vers la fin du XIX^e siècle* **29**.375–6
review of C. S. Peirce *Writings. Volume 1: 1857–1866* **17**.235–6
review of L. Rüdenberg and H. Zassenhaus (eds) *Hermann Minkowski. Briefe an David Hilbert* **8**.91
review of M. Schabas *A world ruled by number* **24**.486–7
review of J. D. Tarwater, J. T. White and J. D. Miller (eds) *Men and institutions in American mathematics* **10**.255–6
review of P. Thibaud *La logique de Charles Sanders Peirce. De l'algèbre aux graphes* **10**.255–6
review of G. Wolters *Basis und deduktion: studien zur entstehung und bedeutung der theorie der axiomatischen methode bei J. H. Lambert (1728–1777)* **14**.284
Gravity **1**.171–82, **3**.245–61
Gray J.
Linear differential equations and group theory from Riemann to Poincaré review by C. Series **21**.112–14
review of W. K. Bühler *Gauss. A biographical study* **16**.289–90
review of J. T. Cannon and S. Dostrovsky *The evolution of dynamics: vibration theory from 1687 to 1742* **17**.234–5
review of J. Earman *World enough and space-time* **24**.497
review of J. V. Grabiner *The origins of Cauchy's rigorous calculus* **16**.290–1
review of W. Scharlau and H. Opolka *From Fermat to Minkowski. Lectures on the theory of numbers and its historical development* **19**.362
Gray J. J.
and Field J. V. *The geometrical work of Girard Desargues* review by A. J. Turner **21**.111–12
review of B. L. van der Waerden *A history of algebra: from al-Khwarizmi to Emmy Noether* **20**.96–7
review of H. Wussing *The genesis of the abstract group concept* **18**.360
Gray, Stephen, contribution to electrical research **23**.3–24
Greece, anatomy in Alexandria in the third century B.C. **21**.455–88
Greek astronomy and its debt to the Babylonians **1**.65–77
Greenaway F.
obituary of E. Forbes **18**.341
John Dalton and the atom review by A. Thackray **3**.300–1
review of D. Cardwell *The Fontana history of technology* **28**.234–5
review of E. J. Cocks and B. Walters *A history of the zinc smelting industry in Great Britain* **5**.294–6
review of M. D. Crosland *Historical studies in the language of chemistry* **1**.287–8
review of P. J. T. Morris *The American synthetic rubber research program* **24**.473–4
and Stollard G. A. (eds) *The archives of the Royal Institution of Great Britain in facsimile. Minutes of Managers' meetings 1799–1900 (Volumes I and II)* review by G. N. Cantor **7**.92–3
Wanted: new word (essay review) **27**.357–60
Greene E. L. *Landmarks of botanical history* review by M. Nicolson **18**.117–18
Greene J. C. *Science, ideology, and world view: essays in the history of evolutionary ideas* review by M. Ridley **16**.214–15
Greene M. T. *Geology in the nineteenth century* review by M. Rudwick **17**.314–16
Greengrass M., Leslie M. and Raylor T. (eds) *Samuel Hartlib and universal reformation* review by M. Hunter **28**.469–70
Greenough, George Bellas 1778–1856 **1**.117–35
Gregor C., Friday J. R. and MacLeod R. M. *The Corresponding Societies of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 1883–1929* review by A. D. Orange **9**.84
Gregory, David, and Newtonian science **10**.216–25
Gregory F.
Nature lost? review by M. A. Di Gregorio **26**.101–2
Scientific materialism in nineteenth-century Germany review by C. Chant **13**.173–5
Grell O. P.
review of B. T. Moran *Alchemical world of the German court* **25**.360–1
review of B. T. Moran *Chemical pharmacy enters the university* **25**.360–1
review of R. Patai *The Jewish Alchemists* **29**.93–4
review of P. H. Smith *The business of alchemy* **29**.93–4
review of J. Weyer *Graf Wolfgang II von Hohenlohe und die Alchemie* **26**.353–4
Grelon A. (ed) *Les ingénieurs de la crise. Titre et profession entre les deux guerres* review by R. Fox **20**.364–5
Grew N. *The anatomy of plants* (facsimile of 1682 edition) essay review by W. T. Stearn **3**.291–3
Grew, Nehemiah **3**.319
Grey J. review of S. G. Gindikin *Tales of physicists and mathematicians* **21**.495
Gridgeman N. T. *Biological sciences at the National Research Council of Canada* **17**.91
Griffith F. and significance of pneumococcal types **21**.394–55
Grison E., Goupil M. and Bret P. (eds) *A scientific correspondence during the Chemical Revolution* review by M. Crosland **29**.98–9
Grmek M. D.
(ed) *History and philosophy of the life sciences* review by J. R. Durant **13**.183
History of AIDS review by D. M. Fox **25**.500
La première révolution biologique review by A. Pyle **24**.255–7
review of E. Clark and C. D. O'Malley *The human brain and spinal cord* **4**.413–14
Groeben C. (ed) *Karl Ernst von Baer (1792–1876), Anton Dohrn (1840–1909): correspondence* review by M. di Gregorio **28**.353–4

Grosholz E. R.
Cartesian method and the problem of reduction review by D. M. Clarke **25**.266–7
review of D. Garber *Descartes' metaphysical physics* **26**.85–6
Gross N. *Seneca's naturales quaestiones* review by H. M. Hine **24**.246–7
Grove D. I. *A history of human helminthology* review by M. Worboys **24**.499
Grove R. H. *Green imperialism* review by M. Harrison **29**.369–72
Gruber J. W.
and Thackray J. C. *Richard Owen commemoration* review by M. A. Di Gregorio **26**.365–6
Who was the *Beagle*'s naturalist? **4**.266–82
Guagnini A.
and Fox R. (eds) *Education, technology and industrial performance in Europe 1850–1939* review by B. Marsden **29**.110–12
review of T. Charmasson *et al L'enseignement technique de la révolution à nos jours* **22**.472–4
Guericke O. von *The new (so-called) Magdeburg experiments* review by M. Hellyer **29**.36–65
Guerlac H.
essay review of A. R. Hall and M. B. Hall (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume 2: 1663–1665, Volume 3: 1666–1667* **4**.166–72
Essays and papers in the history of modern science review by A. R. Hall **13**.81–2
Newton on the Continent review by S. Schaffer **17**.227–30
'Newton's mathematical way': another look (note) **17**.61–4
Guillerme A. *Les temps de l'eau: la cité, l'eau et les techniques* essay review by G. Hollister-Short **18**.77–82
Gummett P. *Scientists in Whitehall* review by E. Yoxen **15**.195–7
Gunter, Edmund, theory of magnetic variation **22**.203–4
Gunther A. E.
Century of zoology at the British Museum review by S. Smith **11**.86–7
Gunther, Robert T. A pioneer in the history of science review by G. L'E. Turner **4**.181–2
Introduction to the life of the Rev. Thomas Birch review by E. G. Forbes **18**.351–2
Guralnick S. M. review of A. Oleson and S. C. Brown (eds) *The pursuit of knowledge in the early American republic* **11**.69–71
Gutting G. *Michel Foucault's archaeology of scientific reason* review by T. Jordan **24**.126–7
Guyton L.-B. **5**.128
Gwei-Djen L.
and Needham J. *Celestial lancets: a history and rationale of acupuncture and moxa* review by H. Agren **16**.82–4
see also Needham J.

Habicht W. *see* Burckhardt J. J.
Hacking I.
Artifical phenomena (essay review) **24**.235–41
Taming of chance review by K. Danziger **25**.371–2
Hackmann M. *Seek and strike: sonar, anti-submarine warfare and the Royal Navy* review by M. Williams **20**.84
Hackmann W. D.
Electricity from glass: the history of the frictional electrical machine, 1600–1850 review by R. W. Home **13**.268–70
John and Jonathan Cuthbertson. The invention and development of the eighteenth century plate electrical machine review by D. J. Bryden **10**.77
review of J. R. Beniger *The control revolution* **22**.86–7
review of J. A. Bennett *The divided circle* **23**.223–4
review of J. E. Burnett and A. D. Morrison-Low *Vulgar & Mechanick* **23**.487–8
review of E. B. Callick *Metres to microwaves* **26**.376–7
review of A. Chapman *Dividing the circle* **25**.264–5
review of D.Ch. Christensen (ed) *European historiography of technology* **28**.247–9
review of R. W. Clark *The scientific breakthrough. The impact of modern invention* **9**.68–9
review of T. N. Clarke *et al Brass & glass* **23**.485–6
review of R. D. Connor *The weights and measures of England* **21**.499
review of E. J. Dijksterhuis *Clio's Stiefkind* **26**.378–9
review of Sir E. Eastwood (ed) *Wireless telegraphy* **9**.68–9
review of K. Gavroglu and Y. Goudaroulis (eds) *Through measurement to knowledge* **26**.249–51
review of C. S. Maffioli and L. C. Palm (eds) *Italian scientists in the Low Countries in the 17th and 18th centuries* **25**.271–2
review of T. G. Manning *U. S. Coast Survey vs. Naval Hydrographic Office* **23**.379–80
review of P. R. Morris *History of the world semiconductor industry* **25**.495–6
review of V. J. Phillips *Waveforms* **21**.380–1
review of N. Reingold (ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 1: December 1797–October 1832* **7**.195–6
review of N. Reingold (ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 2: November 1832–December 1835* **10**.85
review of E. G. Ruestow *Physics at 17th and 18th century Leiden* **8**.183–5
review of P. H. Sydenham *Measuring instruments: tools of knowledge and control* **15**.310–12
review of G. L'E. Turner *Essays on the history of the microscope* **15**.312–13
review of G. L'E. Turner *Great age of the microscope* **25**.282–4
review of J. Wood *History of international broadcasting* **27**.122–4
Hadden R. W. *On the shoulders of merchants* review by S. Cuomo **28**.463–4
Haddow A. review of C. Singer and E. A. Underwood *A short history of medicine* **1**.385–6
Hagen J. B. *An entangled bank* review by M. Nicolson **29**.112–14
Hägg G. *see* Bijvoet J. M.
Hahn N. L. *Medieval mensuration* review by A. G. Molland **17**.336–7

Hahn R.
review of T. L. Hankins *Jean d'Alembert, science and the Enlightenment* **6**.327–9
review of Abraham de Moivre *The doctrine of chances or, a method of calculating the probabilities of events in play* (1738 edition) **5**.189–90
The anatomy of a scientific institution: the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1666–1803 essay review by J. B. Morrell **6**.200–2
Haines B.
Interrelations between social, biological and medical thought, 1750–1850: Saint-Simon and Comte **11**.19–35
review of K. M. Baker *Condorcet. From natural philosophy to social mathematics* **10**.267–9
review of C. C. Gillispie *Science and polity in France at the end of the old regime* **15**.191–3
review of J. Schiller *La notion d'organisation dans l'histoire de la biologie* **13**.160–1
Hakfoort C. *Optics in the Age of Euler* review by G. Cantor **29**.236–8
Hakosalo H.-E. review of A. Crabtree *From Mesmer to Freud* **28**.355–7
Halberstam H. and Ingram R. E. (eds) *The mathematical papers of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. Volume III: Algebra* review by T. G. Cowling **4**.86–8
Haldane J. B. S.
and Darwinism in its religious context **28**.227–31
physiological regulation: biology as social theory **21**.315–40
Hall A. R.
All was light review by A. Malet **27**.474–6
Can the history of science be history? **4**.207–20
and Crombie A. C. obituary of Jaques Roger **24**.231–3
essay review of M. Clavelin *La philosophie naturelle de Galilée* **6**.80–4
Galileo and the science of motion **2**.186–99
and Hall M. B. (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume I* review by C. Webster **3**.79–80
and Hall M. B. (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volumes II and III* essay review by H. Guerlac **4**.166–72
and Hall M. B. (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume VII: 1670–1671* review by K. T. Hoppen **6**.325–6
and Hall M. B. (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume IX: 1672–1673* review by K. T. Hoppen **8**.84–5
and Hall M. B. (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume X: June 1673–April 1674* review by P. B. Wood **13**.73–4
and Hall M. B. (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume XI: May 1674–September 1675* review by P. B. Wood **13**.73–4
(letter) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton* **13**.84–5
and Hall M. B. (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg*, 13 vols. essay review by J. Henry **21**.103–10
Henry Moore: magic, religion and experiment review by S. Hutton **25**.267–9
Mechanics and the Royal Society, 1668–70 **3**.24–38
Isaac Newton review by M. Oster **26**.358–60
obituary of Sir W. Paton **27**.465–6
obituary of V. E. Thoren **25**.254–5
Philosophers at war: the quarrel between Newton and Leibniz review by S. Schaffer **14**.213–14
review of E. J. Aiton *Leibniz. A biography* **20**.97–8
review of A. G. Bennett and D. F. Edgar (eds) *Isaac Barrow's optical lectures 1667* **21**.255–6
review of M. Blay *Les Raisons de l'infini* **28**.236–7
review of S. Bradbury and G. L'E. Turner (eds) *Historical aspects of microscopy* **4**.178–9
review of M. Feingold (ed) *Before Newton: the life and times of Isaac Barrow* **24**.381–2
review of H. Guerlac *Essays and papers in the history of modern science* **13**.81–2
review of R. L. Hills *Power from steam* **23**.461–3
review of A. Koyré *Études Galiléennes* **4**.69–71
review of J. Lear *Kepler's dream* **3**.81–2
review of D. B. Meli *Equivalence and priority* **27**.369–71
review of M. Mersenne *Les nouvelles pensées de Galilée* **10**.171
review of P.-H. Michel (ed, trans) *Galilée, dialogues* and (trans) *Lettres choisies* **4**.69–71
review of J. Needham *Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 7, Military technology* **21**.249–52
review of R. C. Olby *et al* (eds) *Companion to the history of modern science* **25**.458
review of J. P. Oleson *Greek and Roman mechanical water-lifting devices* **19**.221–2
review of L. C. Palm and H. A. M. Snelders (eds) *Leeuwenhoek* **17**.115–16
review of R. Porter and M. Teich (eds) *Revolution in history* **20**.362–3
review of E. Rosen (trans) *Kepler's* Somnium: *The dream, or posthumous work on lunar astronomy* 298–9
review of P. Rowlands *Oliver Lodge and the Liverpool Physical Society* **24**.269–70
review of A. E. Shapiro (ed) *The optical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume 1: The optical lectures, 1670–1672* **19**.218–19
review of W. R. Shea (ed) *Revolutions in science* **23**.249–50
review of R. Taton (ed) *L'oeuvre scientifique de Pascal* **2**.359–60
Revolution in science, 1500–1750 review by J. Hendry **17**.233
and Tilling L. (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume V: 1709–1713* review by G. B. Brown **11**.182–3
and Tilling L. (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume VI: 1713–1718* review by G. B. Brown **11**.292
and Tilling L. (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume VII: 1718–1727* essay review by R. S. Westfall **12**.196–200
Hall D. H. *History of the earth sciences during the scientific and industrial revolutions* review by M. Neve **11**.68–9
Hall M. B.
All scientists now. The Royal Society in the nineteenth century review by G. K. Roberts **20**.82

(ed) Henry Power's *Experimental philosophy* review by C. Webster **4**.299–300
Oldenburg and the art of scientific communication **2**.277–90
Promoting experimental learning review by M. Oster **26**.90–1
review of B. J. T. Dobbs *The foundations of Newton's alchemy* **10**.262–4
review of E. L. Eisenstein *The printing revolution in early modern Europe* **18**.97–8
review of N. E. Emerton *The scientific reinterpretation of form* **19**.359–60
review of T. Frängsmyr (ed) *Solomon's house revisited* **25**.291–2
review of G. Freudenthal (ed) *Études sur Hélène Metzger* **23**.238–9
review of M. L. Gleason *Royal Society of London: years of reform 1827–1847* **25**.477–8
review of K. Hufbauer *The formation of the German chemical community (1720–1795)* **17**.89
review of J. R. Jacob *Robert Boyle and the English Revolution* **13**.76–7
review of D. H. Kennedy *Little sparrow: a portrait of Sophia Kovalevsky* **17**.238
review of H. M. Leicester (trans) *Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov on the corpuscular theory* **5**.307
review of M. Mersenne *Correspondance, XV* (1647) **18**.100
review of H. Metzger *Les doctrines chimiques en France du début du XVII à la fin du XVIII siècle* **6**.89–90
review of J. Needham *Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 1* (by Tsien Tsuen-Hsuin), *Paper and printing* **19**.348–9
review of C. Payne-Gaposchkin *An autobiography and other recollections* **18**.238–9
review of O. Pedersen *Lovers of learning* **27**.241–2
review of M. Purver *The Royal Society: concept and creation* **4**.76–7
review of J. H. Weiss *The making of technological man: the social origins of French engineering education* **17**.329–30
Robert Boyle on natural philosophy review by G. Buchdahl **3**.82–4
see also Hall A. R.
Hall R. C. (ed) *History of rocketry and astronautics* review by P. E. Mack **21**.127–8
Hall T. *Carl Friedrich Gauss. A biography* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **6**.207–8
Hall T. S. (ed) *Treatise of man. René Descartes* review by W. F. Bynum **7**.189–90
Hall V. M. D.
review of J. Büttner (ed) *History of clinical chemistry* **18**.244
review of F. W. J. McCosh *Boussingault: chemist and agriculturalist* **19**.346–7
Hallam A. *Great geological controversies* review by N. A. Rupke **18**.352–3
Haller J. S. Jr *Outcasts from evolution. Scientific attitudes of racial inferiority, 1859–1900* essay review by R. C. Olby **10**.156–9
Halleux R.
Le problème des métaux dans la science antique review by A. R. Williams **10**.169–70
Les textes alchimiques. (Typologie des sources du moyen âge occidental) review by J. V. Golinski **16**.97
Hamilton B. M. review of G. L. H. Davies *Sheets of many colours. The mapping of Ireland's rocks. 1750–1890* **17**.313–14
Hamlin C. *Science of impurity* review by C. Lawrence **25**.279–80
Hammer F. (ed) *Johannes Kepler: selbstzeugnisse* **6**.92–3
Hammond J. H. and Austin J. *The camera lucida in art and science* review by J. V. Field **22**.116
Hammond P. W. and Egan H. *Weighed in the balance* review by N. Coley **26**.248–9
Hampson, William (1854–1926): a note **22**.63–73
Hankins T. L.
d'Alembert, Jean, science and the Enlightenment review by R. Hahn **6**.327–9
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan review by J. B. Morrell **16**.288–9
review of E. C. Patterson *Mary Somerville and the cultivation of science* **18**.110–11
Science and the Enlightenment review by L. J. Jordanova **20**.108–10
Hanle P. A. *Bringing aerodynamics to America* review by J. Meadows **17**.330–1
Hanna J. (trans) Voltaire's *The elements of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy* review by J. E. McGuire **4**.300
Hannah L. *Engineers, managers and politicians. The first fifteen years of nationalised electricity supply in Britain* review by J. Hendry **17**.99–100
Hannaway O.
and Achinstein P. (eds) *Observation, experiment, and hypothesis in modern physical science* review by A. Franklin **20**.117–18
Chemists and the word. The didactic origins of chemistry review by D. Knight **9**.328
review of G. A. Lindeboom *Herman Boerhaave: the man and his work* **5**.102–3
Hannen M. P., Osler M. J. and Weyant R. G. (eds) *Science, pseudo-science and society* review by S. Shapin **16**.99–101
Hansen B. *Nicole Oresme and the marvels of nature* review by D. C. Lindberg **19**.342–3
Hanson A. E. review of E. D. Phillips *Greek medicine* **9**.72–4
Hantz H. *see* Girvetz H.
Haraway D. J.
Crystals, fabrics and fields: metaphors of organicism in twentieth century developmental biology review by M. Teich **11**.92–4
Primate visions essay review by D. Outram **24**.361–7
review of G. E. Allen *Life science in the twentieth century* **10**.271–2
Hardie C. (ed) *The six-cornered snowflake* review by J. D. North **4**.190–1
Hardy A. review of T. Steinberg *Nature incorporated* **25**.479–80
Harley J. B. and Woodward D. (eds) *The history of cartography* review by E. M. J. Campbell **23**.120–2

Harman P. M.
(ed) *Scientific letters and papers of James Clerk Maxwell. Volume 1: 1846–1862* review by J. Z. Buchwald **25**.369–71
(ed) *Wranglers and physicists. Studies on Cambridge [mathematical] physics in the nineteenth century* review by F. A. J. L. James **20**.233–4
Energy, force and matter. The conceptual development of nineteenth century physics review by J. Hendry **17**.221–3
Metaphysics and natural philosophy. The problem of substance in classical physics review by J. Hendry **17**.221–3
review of D. S. L. Cardwell *James Joule* **23**.230
review of D. M. Clarke *Descartes' philosophy of science* **17**.114
review of E. Garber *et al* (eds) *Maxwell on heat and statistical mechanics* **29**.107–8
review of B. J. Hunt *The Maxwellians* **26**.117–18
review of J. F. Mulligan (ed) *Heinrich Rudolf Hertz (1857–1894)* **28**.362
review of R. C. S. Walker *Kant* **17**.115
review of M. D. Wilson *Descartes* **17**.115
and Shapiro A. E. (eds) *The investigation of difficult things* review by A. Malet **26**.361–3
Harmonics, imperfect consonance **27**.467–71
Harr, R.
(ed) *Scientific thought, 1900–1960: a selective survey* review by R. G. A. Dolby **5**.105–6
essay review of W. Whewell *The philosophy of the inductive sciences* (facsimile of 1847 edition) **4**.399–400
Great scientific experiments: 20 experiments that changed our view of the world review by D. Gooding **16**.313–14
review of W. A. Wallace *Causality and scientific explanation. Volume II* **8**.174–5
Harrington A.
Medicine, mind and the double brain review by R. Harris **23**.371–3
review of E. Clarke and L. S. Jacyna *Nineteenth-century origins of neuroscientific concepts* **22**.97–8
Harriot, Thomas **3**.285–90
Harriot's *Regiment of the sun* and its background in sixteenth-century navigation **14**.245–61
Harris C. R. S. *The heart and the vascular system in ancient Greek medicine from Alcmaeon to Galen* review by R. K. French **7**.187
Harris J. R. review of E. S. Godfrey *The development of English glassmaking 1540–1640* **9**.330–1
Harris R.
Murders and madness review by E. J. Larson **23**.351–2
review of K. Doerner *Madmen and the bourgeoisie, a social history of insanity and psychiatry* **16**.309–10
review of A. Harrington *Medicine, mind and the double brain* **23**.371–3
review of A. Smith *Gobineau et l'histoire naturelle* **19**.356–7
review of M. Teich and R. Porter *Fin de siècle and its legacy* **25**.485–6
Harrison E. *Darkness at night* review by G. J. Whitrow **23**.241–2
Harrison G. A. and numerical taxonomy **21**.153–6
Harrison J. review of P. Wallis and R. Wallis *Newton and Newtoniana, 1672–1975; a bibliography* **12**.219–20
Harrison M.
review of P. Bala *Imperialism and medicine in Bengal* **26**.97–8
review of R. Desmond *The European discovery of the Indian flora* **26**.237–8
review of A. Godlewska and N. Smith (eds) *Geography and Empire* **29**.114–16
review of R. H. Grove *Green imperialism* **29**.369–72
review of D. Kumar (ed) *Science and empire* **25**.289–90
review of D. Kumar *Science and the Raj, 1857–1905* **30**.116–17
review of L. Pyenson *Civilising mission* **28**.119–20
review of S. Sangwan *Science, technology and colonisation: an Indian experience 1757–1857* **25**.382–3
Tropical medicine in nineteenth-century India **25**.299–318
Harrower M. *Kurt Koffka* review by R. Smith **18**.246
Hart C. *The prehistory of flight* review by N. A. F. Smith **20**.113–14
Hartcup G. and Allibone T. E. *Cockcroft and the atom* review by R. H. Stuewer **18**.357–60
Hartley, Sir Harold
essay review of M. Crosland *The Society of Arcueil.* **3**.293–5
Humphry Davy review by C. A. Russell **4**.77–8
Studies in the history of chemistry review by J. H. Brooke **6**.90–1
Hartner W. *Oriens-Occidens. Ausgewählte Schriften zur Wissenschafts- und Kulturgeschichte* essay review by J. D. North **5**.85–6
Harvey A.McG. *Science at the bedside. Clinical research in American medicine 1905–1945* review by H. J. Cook **16**.319
Harvey J. *see* Burkhardt F.
Harvey W. **3**.319
anatomical lectures (Prelectiones anatomie universalis; de musculis) **2**.68–71
de Generatione **3**.262–74
Harwood J.
(essay review) Institutional innovation in *fin de siècle* Germany **27**.197–211
Genetics, eugenics and evolution **22**.257–65
review of G. Lilienthal *Der 'Lebensborn e.V.': ein instrument Nationalsozialistischer rassenpolitik* **20**.108
review of L. L. Lubrano and S. G. Solomon (eds) *The social context of Soviet science* **15**.189–91
review of Z. A. Medvedev *Soviet science* **15**.189–91
review of D. Nachmansohn *German-Jewish pioneers in science, 1900–1933* **14**.294–5
review of C. Webster (ed) *Biology, medicine and society, 1840–1940* **16**.303–4
review of P. Weindling *Health, race and German politics* **23**.480–1
review of H. Zuckerman *Scientific elite: Nobel Laureates in the United States* **12**.233–4
Styles of scientific thought: the German genetics community essay review by H. Deichmann **29**.83–7

Harwood J. T. (ed) *The early essays and ethics of Robert Boyle* essay review by S. Shapin **26**.335–45
Hassall M. review of O. A. W. Dilke *The Roman land surveyors* **6**.210
Hatch R. A. review of P. Galluzzi and M. Torrini (eds) *Le opere dei discepoli di Galileo Galilei. Volume 2: Carteggio 1649–1656* **20**.360–2
Hatfield G. *The natural and the normative* review by A. D. Smith **26**.93–5
Hauser P. *Atlas epidemiográfico del cólera de 1885 en España* review by D. Knight **21**.496–7
Hawkes J. and Woolley, Sir L. *History of mankind. Cultural and scientific development. Volume 1: prehistory and the beginnings of civilization* essay review by E. A. Underwood **2**.71–5
Hawkes J. G. *see* Banks R. E.R
Haynes R. D. *From Faust to Strangelove: representations of the scientist in western literature* essay review by G. S. Rousseau **30**.227–32
Hays J. N., Science in the City: the London Institution, 1819–1840 **7**.146–62
Hearing, research of G. S. Ohm on physiological acoustics **10**.1–24
Hearnshaw J. B. *The analysis of starlight: one hundred and fifty years of astronomical spectroscopy* review by R. W. Smith **20**.482–3
Hearnshaw L. S.
  review of G. Bird *William James* **20**.369
  Shaping of modern psychology review by G. Richards **21**.135–6
Heat
  Count Rumford's (Benjamin Thompson) theory of **10**.25–36
  heat engines and heat conservation **7**.135–45
  wave theory of **5**.145–67
Heathcote N. H. de V. review of *Nobel: the man and his prizes* **2**.79–80
Heavens, substances of **28**.389–95
Heaviside, Oliver **21**.67–73
Hedin M. and Kaijser A. (eds) *Nordic energy systems* review by B. Luckin **29**.117–18
Heffernan M. review of M. A. Osborne *Nature, the exotic and the science of French colonialism* **29**.242–4
Heidelberger M. *Die innere Seite der Natur* review by M. Kusch **28**.111–14
Heilbron J. L.
  Dilemmas of an upright man: Max Planck as spokesman for German science review by J. Sangster **20**.123–4
  Electricity in the 17th and 18th centuries review by G. N. Cantor **13**.270–2
  Moseley H. G. J. The life and letters of an English physicist, 1887–1915 review by S. B. Sinclair **9**.334–5
  Physics at the Royal Society during Newton's Presidency review by R. W. Home **19**.124–6
  review of D. M. Livingston *The master of light. A biography of Albert A. Michelson* **8**.187–8
  review of G. J. Whitrow (ed) *Einstein. The man and his achievement* **4**.195–6
  and Seidel R. W. *Lawrence and his laboratory* essay review by A. Pickering **25**.247–51
  and Wheaton B. R. *Literature on the history of physics in the twentieth century* review by J. Hendry **16**.292–3
  see also Crawford E.; Forman P.; Frängsmyr T.
Heimann P. M.
  Faraday's theories of matter and electricity **5**.235–57
  review of D. Ault *Visionary physics. Blake's response to Newton* **10**.177
  review of L. Badash (ed) *Rutherford and Boltwood: letters on radioactivity* **5**.301–2
  review of A. L. Donovan *Philosophical chemistry in the Scottish Enlightenment. The doctrines and discoveries of William Cullen and Joseph Black* **9**.328–9
  review of R. Kahl (ed) *Selected writings of Hermann von Helmholtz* **7**.95
  review of J. Noxon *Hume's philosophical development. A study of his methods* **7**.287
  review of A. Thackray *Atoms and powers* **5**.419–20
  review of D. T. Whiteside (ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume VI: 1684–1691* **9**.75–7
  review of L. P. Williams (ed) *The selected correspondence of Michael Faraday* **6**.451–2
  The Unseen Universe: physics and the philosophy of nature in Victorian Britain (note) **6**.73–9
Heims S. J. *Cybernetics group* review by G. Tweedale **25**.497–8
Hein W.-H. *Alexander von Humboldt und die Pharmazie* review by D. B. Jack **22**.474–5
Heller M. *see* Coyne G. V.
Hellman C. D., Was Tycho Brahe as influential as he thought? **1**.295–324
Hellyer M.
  review of O. von Guericke *The new (so-called) Magdeburg experiments* **29**.36–65
  review of A. Krayer *Mathematik im Studienplan der Jesuiten* **29**.232–3
Helmholtz H.v., influence on G. S. Ohm **10**.1–24
Helmont, Glisson, and the doctrine of the common reservoir in the seventeenth-century revolution in physiology **16**.261–72
Helmontian chemistry **26**.326–34
Helmontian iatrochemistry **26**.319–26
Hempstead C. A. review of H. Petroski *Design paradigms* **28**.374–5
Henderson J. A. *On the distance between sun, moon and earth* review by J. V. Field **25**.462
Hendry J.
  Creation of quantum mechanics review by C. Chevalley **18**.362–4
  (ed) *Cambridge physics in the thirties* review by R. H. Stuewer **18**.357–60
  Innovating for failure review by M. Campbell-Kelly **24**.479–80
  Maxwell, James Clerk and the theory of the electromagnetic field review by P. Theerman **20**.365–6
  Reminiscence and the contemporary history of science (essay review) **13**.258–62
  review of L. Badash *et al Reminiscences of Los Alamos, 1943–1945* **15**.201–2
  review of Z. Bechler (ed) *Contemporary Newtonian research* **17**.113–14

Hendry J. (*cont.*)
review of J. A. Bennett *The mathematical science of Christopher Wren* **16**.291–2
review of C. Blondel *Ampère et la création de l'electrodynámique (1820–1827)* **17**.238
review of A. P. French (ed) *Einstein. A centenary volume* **15**.200–1
review of P. Galison *How experiments end* **22**.80–1
review of D. Gooding and F. A. J. L. James (eds) *Faraday rediscovered* **20**.237–8
review of A. R. Hall *The revolution in science, 1500–1750* **17**.233
review of L. Hannah *Engineers, managers and politicians. The first fifteen years of nationalised electricity supply in Britain* **17**.99–100
review of P. M. Harman *Energy, force and matter. The conceptual development of nineteenth century physics* **17**.221–3
review of P. M. Harman *Metaphysics and natural philosophy. The problem of substance in classical physics* **17**.221–3
review of J. L. Heilbron and B. R. Wheaton *Literature on the history of physics in the twentieth century* **16**.292–3
review of M. Kenney *Biotechnology: the university-industrial complex* **20**.353–4
review of C. W. Kilmister (ed) *Schrödinger: centenary celebration of a polymath* **22**.87–8
review of C. M. Kinnon *The impact of modern scientific ideas on society: in commemoration of Einstein* **15**.200–1
review of H. Kragh *An introduction to the historiography of science* **21**.267–8
review of H. Kragh *Dirac: a scientific biography* **24**.116
review of B. N. Kursunoglu and E. P. Wigner (eds) *Reminiscences about a great physicist: Paul Adrien Maurice Dirac* **22**.87–8
review of L. M. Libby *The uranium people* **14**.97–9
review of N. Maxwell *From knowledge to wisdom* **22**.246–7
review of J. Mehra and H. Rechenberg *The historical development of quantum theory. Volumes 1–4* **19**.206–8
review of J. Mehra and H. Rechenberg *The historical development of quantum theory. Volume 5. Erwin Schrödinger and the rise of wave mechanics. Parts 1 and 2* **21**.371–2
review of D., I., J. and M. Millar *Chambers concise dictionary of scientists* **23**.228–9
review of N. Mott (ed) *The beginnings of solid state physics* **15**.309–10
review of A. Pais *Inward bound* **22**.450
review of A. Pais *Neils Bohr's times* **25**.490–1
review of A. Pickering *Constructing quarks. A sociological history of particle physics* **19**.206–8
review of E. W. Pugh *Memories that shaped an industry* **18**.348
review of C. A. Ronan *The Cambridge illustrated history of world science* **17**.236–7
review of S. Schaffer *Newton* (television programme) **17**.236–7
review of S. Schaffer *Science and the English Enlightenment* (video cassette) **17**.236–7
review of *Science in context, volume 1* **22**.102–5
review of D. K. Simonton *Scientific genius* **23**.246–7
review of A. K. Smith and C. Weiner (eds) *Robert Oppenheimer: letters and recollections* **14**.97–9
review of J. Stachel (ed) *The collected papers of Albert Einstein. Volume 1* **21**.262
review of L. S. Swenson Jr *et al Albert Einstein: four commemorative lectures* **15**.200–1
review of R. Turner (ed) *Thinkers of the twentieth century* **23**.228–9
review of D. De Vorkin *The history of modern astronomy and astrophysics* **16**.292–3
review of S. R. Weart *Scientists in power* **14**.97–9
review of M. Whitrow (ed) *Isis cumulative bibliography 1913–1965, volumes 4 and 5: civilizations and periods* **17**.335–6
review of D. J. Wilcox *The measure of times past* **21**.375
review of P. Wolfgang *Wissenschaftlicher briefwechsel mit Bohr, Einstein, Heisenberg u.a. Scientific correspondence with Bohr, Einstein, Heisenberg* **19**.348
Heniger J. *Hendrik Adriaan van Reede tot Drakenstein (1636–1691) and Hortus Malabaricus* review by G. Müller **22**.90–1
Heninger Jr S. K.
Cosmographical glass: Renaissance diagrams of the universe review by C. B. Schmitt **12**.225–7
Touches of sweet harmony. Pythagorean cosmology and Renaissance poetics review by C. B. Schmitt **11**.78–9
Henrey B. *British botanical and horticultural literature before 1800* review by P. I. Edwards **11**.80–1
Henry of Hesse, objections to Ptolemaic astronomy **4**.378–93
Henry J.
Atomism and eschatology: catholicism and natural philosophy in the interregnum **15**.211–39
and Hutton S. *New perspectives on Renaissance thought* essay review by B. Vickers **24**.343–51
obituary of C. B. Schmitt **19**.337
Origins of modern science: Henry Oldenburg's contribution (essay review) **21**.103–10
review of P. Alexander *Ideas, qualities and corpuscles: Locke and Boyle on the natural world* **19**.357–8
review of R. G. W. Anderson and C. Lawrence (eds) *Science, medicine and dissent: Joseph Priestley* **22**.388–90
review of B. Brundell *Pierre Gassendi* **21**.260–1
review of *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* **27**.243–4
review of W. F. Bynum and R. Porter (eds) *Companion encyclopaedia of the history of medicine* **28**.379–81
review of I. B. Cohen *Puritanism and the rise of modern science* **25**.269–70
review of J. S. Gottlieb *A checklist of the Newberry Library's printed books in science* **26**.353
review of E. Grant *Much ado about nothing: theories of space and vacuum from the Middle Ages to the Scientific Revolution* **16**.294–5
review of E. Grant *Planets, stars and orbs* **29**.363–4

review of A. J. Holland (ed) *Philosophy, its history, and historiography* **20**.120–1
review of T. E. Huff *The rise of early modern science* **28**.101–2
review of M. Hunter (ed) *Letters and papers of Robert Boyle* **27**.115–16
review of J. R. Jacob *Henry Stubbe, radical Protestantism and the early Enlightenment* **17**.111–12
review of P. Jones (ed) *Sir Isaac Newton* **27**.115–16
review of N. Kretzmann (ed) *Infinity and continuity in ancient medieval thought* **17**.103–4
review of J. E. McGuire and M. Tamny *Certain philosophical questions* **18**.354–6
review of M. H. Nicolson (ed) *The Conway letters* **26**.357–8
review of M. J. Osler *Divine will and the mechanical philosophy* **28**.466–8
review of W. Pagel *Van Helmont: reformer of science and medicine* **17**.106
review of B. J. Shapiro *Probability and certainty in seventeenth century England* **17**.232
review of M. R. G. Spiller '*Concerning natural experimental philosophie*': *Meric Casaubon and the Royal Society* **16**.205–7
review of F. A. Yates *Renaissance and reform* **18**.362
Hentschel K.
Die Korrespondenz Petzold–Reichenbach review by M. Eckert **25**.491–2
Interpretationen und Fehlinterpretationen der speziellen und der allgemeinen Relativittstheorie durch Zeitgenossen Albert Einsteins review by R. Staley **28**.482–3
Herapath J.
dynamical theory of gases **8**.155–65
and his predecessors **3**.133–49
Herbert S.
Charles Darwin as a prospective geological author **24**.159–92
see also Barrett P. H.
Hereditary biology and eugenics **22**.324–6
Heredity, science and social progress, Hugo de Vries on **27**.291–311
Heretical look at the Benzolfest **26**.195–205
Herivel J. W.
Aspects of French theoretical physics in the nineteenth century **3**.109–32
Background to Newton's Principia review by E. J. Aiton **3**.298–9
essay review of I. Grattan-Guinness *Joseph Fourier* **6**.429–32
Joseph Fourier: the man and the physicist review by L. Bucciarelli **10**.270–1
Newton's first solution to the problem of Kepler motion **2**.350–4
obituary of A. Koyré **2**.257–9
review of I. B. Cohen (ed) *Isaac Newton's papers and letters on natural philosophy* **13**.181
Herken R. (ed) *The universal Turing machine* review by S. Russ **22**.451–2
Herman R. *Fusion: the search for endless energy* review by B. Simon **25**.377–8
Hermann A., Krige J., Mersits V. and Pestre D. *History of CERN. Volume 1* essay review by R. Bud **22**.75–8
Hermann, Jacob and the kinetic theory **2**.247–50
Herophilus of Chalcedon **21**.462–71
Herrmann D. B. *The history of astronomy from Herschel to Hertzsprung* review by M. E. W. Williams **19**.347–8
Herschel, John **2**.235–45
Analytical Society at Cambridge **28**.406–15
Babbage and Baily and the business of astronomy **27**.409–41
and the development of spectroscopy in Britain **7**.42–60
marginalization **28**.415–20
Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy review by G. Buchdahl **4**.173–5
recreation of his actinometry **30**.337–55
Herschel, William
in Bedlam: natural history and stellar astronomy **13**.211–39
and Uranus **3**.275–84
Hersey G. L. *Pythagorean palaces. Magic and architecture in the Italian Renaissance* review by C. B. Schmitt **11**.78–9
Herz-Fischler R. *A mathematical history of division in extreme and mean ratio* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **22**.84–5
Hess D. J. *Science in the New Age* review by S. Mauskopf **28**.369–70
Hess H.-J.
and Nagel F. (eds) *Der Ausbau des Calculus durch Leibniz und die Brüder Bernoulli* review by J. G. Yoder **23**.473–4
O'Hara J. G. and Breger H. (eds) *Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz. Volumes 3 and 4* essay review by M. Hunter and M. De Mowbray **30**.221–5
Hesse M.
review of M. A. Finocchiaro *History of science as explanation* **7**.180–2
Revolutions and reconstructions in the philosophy of science review by D. Bloor **15**.306–9
Hessenbruch A.
review of H. Albrecht (ed) *Naturwissenschaft und Technik in der Gesichte* **28**.362–4
review of S. Lindqvist (ed) *Center on the periphery* **28**.246–7
Hetherington N. S.
review of E. R. Paul *The Milky Way galaxy and statistical cosmology 1890–1924* **28**.361–2
Science and objectivity review by G. J. Whitrow **22**.448–9
Heuser E.
(ed) *Justus von Liebig und Emil Erlenmeyer in ihren Briefen von 1861–1872* review by W. H. Brock **22**.99
and Zott R. *Die streitbaren Gelehrten* review by S. Turner **26**.368–9
and Zott R. (eds) *Justus von Liebig und August Wilhelm Hofmann in ihren Briefen* review by W. H. Brock **22**.99
Hevly B. and Galison P. (eds) *Big science* review by P. K. Hoch **26**.259–60
Hewlett R. G. and Holl J. M. *Atoms for peace and war, 1953–1961* review by J. Krige **23**.472–3

Hewson M. A.
Giles of Rome and the medieval theory of conception review by A. Wear **11**.179–80
review of J. F. West *The great intellectual revolution* **3**.85
Heyck T. W. *The transformation of intellectual life in Victorian England* review by J. Morrell **17**.97
Heyd M. *Between orthodoxy and the enlightenment. Jean-Robert Chouet and the introduction of Cartesian science in the Academy of Geneva* review by S. Gilley **17**.246
Higginson I. review of T. H. Levere *Science and the Canadian Arctic* **27**.376–7
High technology and organic chemistry, 1850–1950 (special issue) **25**.pt 1
Higham N. review of R. J. Chorley *et al The history of the study of landforms. Volume 1: Geomorphology before Davis* **2**.269
Hilbert D. *Gesammelte abhandlungen* review by J. D. North **6**.208–9
Hilken T. J. N. *Engineering at Cambridge University 1783–1965* review by R. Fox **4**.414
Hill C. *Intellectual origins of the English revolution* essay review by P. M. Rattansi **2**.355–6
Hill D. R.
and Al-Hassan A. Y. *Islamic technology* review by G. Hollister-Short **21**.119–20
History of engineering in classical and medieval times review by G. Hollister-Short **19**.366–7
review of B. Cotterell and J. Kamminga *Mechanics of pre-industrial technology* **24**.245–6
review of Sā'id ibn Ahmad, al-Andalusī *Science in the Medieval world* **26**.80
review of C. M. Stanton *Higher learning in Islam* **24**.373–4
review of E. Whitney *Paradise restored* **24**.101–2
Hill S. and Shapin S., The Turner collection of the history of mathematics at the University of Keele **6**.336–7
Hills R. L.
Power from steam review by A. R. Hall **23**.461–3
Power from wind review by D. Cardwell **28**.372–3
Power in the Industrial Revolution review by R. A. Buchanan **5**.297–8
review of J.-M. Chaplain *La chambre des tisseurs, Louviers: cité drapière 1680–1840* **19**.234–5
review of M. Daumas (ed) *Histoire générale des techniques, Tome III. L'expansion du machinisme* **5**.298–9
review of S. Dharampal *Indian science and technology in the eighteenth century* **8**.78–9
review of D. Kuhn *Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 9, Textile technology: spinning and weaving* **22**.446–8
review of J. Shaw *Water power in Scotland, 1550–1870* **19**.204–5
review of G. West *Innovation and the rise of the tunnelling industry* **22**.95–6
review of J. P. Wild *Textile manufacture in the northern Roman provinces* **5**.411
Hindle B.
(ed) *Early American science* review by S. G. Kohlstedt **11**.71–2
and Lubar S. *Engines of change* review by M. E. Workman **21**.115
Hine H. M. review of N. Gross *Senecas naturales quaestiones* **24**.246–7
Hiromasa N. review of H. Yoshikawa and J. Kauffman *Science has no national borders* **28**.368–9
Hirsch R. F. *Glimpsing an invisible universe* review by A. Needell **18**.237–8
Hirschfelder J. O., Badash L. and Broida H. P. *Reminiscences of Los Alamos, 1943–1945* review by J. Hendry **15**.201–2
Hirst, Thomas Archer (1830–1892) and the X Club **5**.63–72
Historiography of science and gender **26**.469–83
History
of chemistry. Theoretical background (essay review) **5**.397–9
differences from history of science **4**.207–20
of the exact sciences (essay review) **5**.85–6
of measurement and the engineers of space **26**.459–68
of molecular biology (essay review) **11**.273–9
of psychiatry and psychoanalysis in the movies **20**.421–52
of psychology, what is it a history of? **20**.201–11
of the Royal College of Physicians of London (essay review) **3**.74–6
History of science
address to the opening session of the XV International Congress, Edinburgh, 1977, **11**.103–13
archive resources at the Ecole Polytechnique, Paris **19**.45–50
at University College London: 1919–47 **30**.25–8
in Canada **21**.419–25
contemporary (essay review) **13**.258–62
in Durham libraries **8**.94–9
establishing at Oxford and Cambridge **30**.29–46
in Italy **21**.427–46
library and archive resources in Manchester **10**.89–92
library and archive resources in University College London **11**.191–5
library resources in Newcastle upon Tyne **15**.281–4
list of theses in Australian universities to 1976 **10**.86–7
list of theses in British universities 1945–74 **8**.266–78
in a national context **10**.95–113
in the National Science Curriculum: a critical review of resources and their aims **24**.61–78
in the Netherlands **20**.343–8
and philosophy **6**.233–46
resources at the Newberry Library, Chicago **19**.323–30
resources in the libraries of the British Museum (Natural History) **21**.91–7
resources at the Linnean Society of London **21**.489–93
resources at the Royal Institution of Great Britain **17**.205–9
and rise of modern science **20**.453–73
role of **30**.71–3
in the Science Museum **30**.47–50
in the United States, 1920–1940 **19**.243–62
use in national education in the 1920s **30**.51–70
on the World Wide Web (essay review) **29**.223–7
History and technology: an international journal review by R. A. Buchanan **18**.247–8

History of technology
resources at the Royal Institution of Great Britain **17**.205–9
Wanted new word (essay review) **27**.357–60
words, images, artifacts and sound as documents for **20**.39–56
Hobbes, Thomas
artifical phenomena **24**.235–41
correspondence (essay review) **29**.211–15
Critique du 'De Mundo' de Thomas White review by A. Stroup **8**.80–1
De homine. Traité de l'homme (*essay review*) **8**.166–70
Infinity and creation: the origin of the controversy with the Savilian professors Seth Ward and John Wallis **26**.271–9
Thomas White's De Mundo *examined* review by J. L. Russell **10**.261–2
Hoch P. K.
and Keith S. T., Formation of a research school: theoretical solid state physics at Bristol 1930–54 **19**.19–44
review of G. Böhme *et al Finalization in science: the social orientation of scientific progress* **19**.116
review of E. Crawford *Nationalism and internationalism in science 1880–1939* **26**.121–2
review of M. Eckert and H. Schubert *Crystals, electrons, transistors* **25**.288–9
review of P. Galison and B. Hevly (eds) *Big science* **26**.259–60
review of D. J. Kevles *In the name of eugenics* **21**.252–4
review of P. J. Kuznick *Beyond the laboratory* **21**.378–80
review of S. Nakayama *Science, technology and society in postwar Japan* **25**.380–1
review of S. Peterfreund (ed) *Literature and science* **24**.123–4
review of M. Walker *German National Socialism and the quest for nuclear power, 1939–1949* **23**.470–2
review of M. L. Walter *Science and cultural crisis* **25**.494–5
review of S. R. Weart *Nuclear fear* **23**.352–3
review of T. Wilkie *British science and politics since 1945* **25**.496–7
Whose scientific internationalism? (essay review) **27**.345–9
Hoddesdon L.
review of H. Quessier *The conquest of the microchip* **23**.104–5
see also Brown L. M.
Hodge M. J. S.
and Cantor G. N. (eds) *Conceptions of ether* review by C. Smith **16**.196–8
Generation and the origin of species (1837–1937): a historiographical suggestion **22**.267–81
Lamarck's science of living bodies **5**.323–52
review of P. J. Bowler *The non-Darwinian revolution* **23**.332–4
review of F. Burkhardt and S. Smith *A calendar of the correspondence of Charles Darwin 1821–1882* **29**.374–5
review of R. Chambers *Vestiges of the natural history of Creation* **5**.96–7
review of A. Desmond *Politics of evolution* **25**.275–8
review of M. A. Di Gregorio *Charles Darwin's Marginalia, Volume 1* **26**.105–6
review of T. M. Porter *The rise of statistical thinking* **22**.111–14
review of S. M. Stigler *The history of statistics* **22**.111–14
review of F. Wilson *Empiricism and Darwin's science* **26**.104–5
Structure and strategy of Darwin's 'long argument' **10**.237–46
see also Olby R. C.
Hodgkin A. *Chance and design* review by J. Agar **26**.255–6
Hoeveler Jr J. D. *James McCosh and the Scottish intellectual tradition: from Glasgow to Princeton* review by J. R. Moore **17**.248–9
Hofbauer G. *see* Naumann B.
Hofmann A. W., investigation of aniline red and its derivatives **25**.27–44
Hofmann J. E.
Geschichte der mathematik.I. review by J. R. Ravetz **2**.360
Leibniz in Paris, 1672–1676 review by D. T. Whiteside **8**.258–60
Hofmann J. R., Ampère's invention of equilibrium apparatus: a response to experimental anomaly **20**.309–41
Hogben L. essay review of W. B. Provine *The origins of theoretical population genetics* **7**.176–9
Holbrook M.
Science preserved review by S. Butler **27**.242–3
scientific instrument collections in Great Britain **4**.306–7
Holl J. M. and Hewlett R. G. *Atoms for peace and war, 1953–1961* review by J. Krige **23**.472–3
Holland A. J. (ed) *Philosophy, its history, and historiography* review by J. Henry **20**.120–1
Hollis M. *Models of man* review by B. Barnes **12**.104
Hollister-Short G.
and James F. A. J. L. (eds) *History of technology* review by B. Marsden **25**.475–6
Long waves of social consciousness (essay review) **18**.77–82
review of G. Agricola *Bermannus* (*Le Mineur*) **24**.375–6
review of A. Y. Al-Hassan and D. R. Hill *Islamic technology* **21**.119–20
review of G. Basalla *The evolution of technology* **23**.239–41
review of D. Hill *A history of engineering in classical and medieval times* **19**.366–7
review of S. Lavington *Early British computers: the story of vintage computers and the people who built them* **16**.208–9
review of S. Lindqvist *Technology on trial. The introduction of steam power technology into Sweden, 1715–1736* **19**.229–31
Holloway S. W. F. review of C. D. O'Malley (ed) *The history of medical education* **5**.410
Holmes, Arthur, and continental drift **11**.130–50

Holmes F. L.
Claude Bernard and animal chemistry review by S. H. Mauskopf **10**.179–80
and Coleman W. *The investigative enterprise: experimental physiology in nineteenth-century medicine* essay review by J. V. Pickstone **23**.207–16
Eighteenth-century chemistry as an investigative enterprise review by J. Golinski **24**.102–3
and Geison G. L. *Research schools* review by J. Agar **28**.245–6
Lavoisier and the chemistry of life review by N. G. Coley **20**.85–6
Holmes G., Science, reason, and religion in the age of Newton (essay review) **11**.164–71
Holt N. R., Wilhelm Ostwald's 'The Bridge' **10**.146–50
Holton G. and Elkana Y. (eds) *Albert Einstein: historical and cultural perspective* review by C. W. Kilmister **17**.227
Holton G. J. *The advancement of science, and its burdens* review by L. Pyenson **20**.475–7
Homburg E., The emergence of research laboratories in the dyestuffs industry, 1870–1900 **25**.91–111
Home R. W.
(ed) *Australian science in the making* review by W. H. Brock **23**.219
(ed) *Science under scrutiny* review by D. Knight **18**.361
Franklin's electrical atmospheres **6**.131–51
and Kohlstedt S. G. (eds) *International science and national scientific identity* essay review by P. K. Hoch **27**.345–9
Poisson's memoirs on electricity: academic politics and a new style in physics **16**.239–59
review of I. Benguigui (ed) *Théories électriques du XVIIIe siècle: correspondance entre l'Abbé Nollet (1700–1770) et le physicien genevois Jean Jallabert (1712–1768)* **19**.344
review of E. G. Forbes (ed) *The unpublished writings of Tobias Mayer* **7**.296–8
review of W. D. Hackmann *Electricity from glass: the history of the frictional electrical machine, 1600–1850* **13**.268–70
review of J. L. Heilbron *Physics at the Royal Society during Newton's Presidency* **19**.124–6
Third Law in Newton's mechanics **4**.39–51
Hon G., Is there a concept of experimental error in Greek astronomy? **22**.129–50
Honigsbaum F. *The division in British medicine: a history of the separation of general practice from hospital care, 1911–1968* review by C. Davies **14**.99–101
Hooke, Robert
artisan culture and the exchange of information in 1670s London **28**.285–318
cyclic theory of the earth **21**.295–314
on earthquakes: lectures, strategy and audience **19**.129–46
law of universal gravitation **3**.245–61
and planetary motion **8**.32–61
remedies **28**.305–6
scientific methodology **6**.109–30
surveyor and architect **28**.292–3, **28**.299–305
theory of the earth's axial displacement **7**.166–70
Hooke and Wren and the system of the world: some points towards an historical account **8**.32–61
Hooker, Joseph D. **5**.63–72
Hooykaas R.
Religion and the rise of modern science review by R. S. Westfall **7**.89–90
Rise of modern science: when and why? **20**.453–73
Hopkins, William and the shaping of dynamical geology: 1830–1860 **22**.27–52
Hopkinson, John, dynamo theories **23**.138–49
Hoppen K. T.
Common scientist in the seventeenth century review by B. B. Kelham **5**.417–18
Nature of the early Royal Society; part I **9**.1–24; part II **9**.243–73
review of A. R. Hall and M. B. Hall (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume VII: 1670–1671* **6**.325–6
review of A. R. Hall and M. B. Hall (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume IX: 1672–1673* **8**.84–5
review of W. E. K. Middleton *The experimenters. A study of the Accademia del Cimento* **6**.214–16
Horder T. J., Witkowski J. A. and Wylie C. C. (eds) *A history of embryology* review by P. J. Bowler **20**.125
Hornix W. J., From process to plant: innovation in the early artificial dye industry **25**.65–90
Horrocks S. M.
review of M. Bauer (ed) *Resistance to new technology* **29**.490–1, **30**.247–8
review of K. Blaxter and N. Robertson *From dearth to plenty: the modern revolution in food production* **30**.246–7
review of R. Clayton and J. Algar (eds) *Scientist's war: the war diary of Sir Clifford Paterson 1939–45* **25**.492
review of T. J. Misa *A nation of steel* **29**.116–17
review of H. P. Segal *Future imperfect* **28**.373–4
Horsky Z.
(ed) *Thaddeus Hagecius ab Hayck, Dialexis de novae et prius incognitae stellae apparitione, 1574* review by J. R. Ravetz **4**.405–6
and Škopová O. *Astronomy gnomonics. A catalogue of instruments of the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries in the collections of the National Technical Museum, Prague* review by W. F. Ryan **5**.187–8
Hoskin M. A.
and Molland A. G., Swineshead on falling bodies: an example of fourteenth century physics **3**.150–82
review of M. Clagett's *Archimedes in the Middle Ages. Volume 1: the Arabo-Latin tradition* **3**.296
William Herschel and the construction of the heavens essay review by G. J. Whitrow **2**.356–8
see also Crombie A. C.
Hot air engines, regenerator principle in **7**.259–77
Houben G. M. M. and Koning D. A. W. *2000 jaar gewichten in de Nederlanden; stelsels, ijkwezen, vormen, makers, merken, gebruik* review by G. L'E. Turner **15**.313–14
Howard J. *Darwin* review by J. Browne **16**.284–5

Howarth R. J., Sources for a history of the ternary diagram **29**.337–56
Howse D.
Francis Place and the early history of the Greenwich Observatory review by A. Chapman **10**.266–7
Greenwich Observatory. Volume 3: The buildings and instruments review by D. J. Bryden **11**.173–4
Nevil Maskelyne, review by A. Chapman **23**.377–9
Howson C. (ed) *Method and appraisal in the physical sciences. The critical background to modern science, 1800–1905* review by B. Gower **11**.185–6
Howson G. *A history of mathematics education in England* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **17**.97–8
Hoyningen-Huene P. *Reconstructing scientific revolutions* review by T. Jordan **27**.379–80
Høyrup J. *In measure, number and weight* review by G. Molland **29**.229–30
Hudson Giles and Bennett J. *The measurers* (multi media) essay review by J. Agar **29**.223–7
Hudson Gillian review of M. B. Ogilvie *Women in science: antiquity through the nineteenth century* **25**.292–4
Huertas R. *Orfila, saber y poder médico* review by J. Ward **23**.220
Hufbauer K.
Exploring the sun review by D. W. Hughes **25**.383–4
Formation of the German chemical community (1720–1795) review by M. B. Hall **17**.89
review of S. Chandrasekhar *Eddington* **18**.356
review of D. E. Osterbrock *James E. Keeler: pioneer American astrophysicist* **19**.350–1
Huff T. E. *The rise of early modern science* review by J. Henry **28**.101–2
Hughes D. W.
review of K. Hufbauer *Exploring the sun* **25**.383–4
review of P. E. Mack *Viewing the earth* **25**.499
Hughes J.
review of J. W. Boag *et al Kapitza in Cambridge and Moscow* **25**.286–7
review of B. R. Wheaton *Inventory of sources for history of twentieth century physics* **29**.376–7
Hughes R. E., Alfred Russell Wallace; some notes on the Welsh connection **22**.401–18
Hughes T. P.
(ed.) Smiles S. *Selections from the lives of engineers, with an account of their principal works* review by D. S. L. Cardwell **3**.401
Elmer Sperry, inventor and engineer review by B. Bowers **7**.291
Hui-Lin L. *Nan-fang ts'ao-mu chuang: a fourth century flora of South-east Asia* review by H. Agren **16**.212–13
Huizenga J. R. *Cold fusion* review by B. Simon **27**.378–9
Hulin-Jing N. *L'organisation de l'enseignement des sciences* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **23**.242–5
Hull D. L.
Darwin and his critics essay review by R. Smith **7**.278–85
Science as a process review by K. Vernon **22**.461–2
The metaphysics of evolution **3**.309–37
Human progress, conflicts: sexual selection and the Fisherian 'runaway' **27**.177–96
Humboldt, Alexander von **3**.39–55
Humboldtian plant geography after Humboldt: the link to ecology **29**.289–310
Humphreys W. C., Galileo, falling bodies and inclined planes **3**.225–44
Hund F. *The history of quantum theory* review by J. Dorling **8**.188–9
Hunt B. J.
Maxwellians review by P. M. Harman **26**.117–18
Origins of the FitzGerald contraction **21**.67–76
review of J. G. O'Hara and W. Pricha *Hertz and the Maxwellians* **22**.392–3
Scientists, engineers and Wildman Whitehouse: measurement and credibility in early cable telegraphy **29**.155–69
Hunt J. D. (ed) *Journal of garden history* review by A. Wear **16**.314–15
Hunt T. (ed) *The Medical Society of London 1773–1973* review by J. O'Hara-May **8**.74–5
Hunter L. C. and Bryant L. *History of industrial power in the United States 1780–1930* review by D. E. Nye **25**.476–7
Hunter M.
Alchemy, magic and moralism in the thought of Robert Boyle **23**.387–410
and De Mowbray M., The editor in the republic of letters (essay review) **30**.221–5
(ed) *Letters and papers of Robert Boyle* review by J. Henry **27**.115–16
(ed) *Robert Boyle reconsidered* review by S. Mandelbrote **28**.470–1
(ed) *Robert Boyle* review by P. Anstey **29**.95–6
Establishing the new science: experience of the early Royal Society review by S. Pumfrey **24**.252–4
review of M. Greengrass *et al* (eds) *Samuel Hartlib* **28**.469–70
review of L. Murdin *Under Newton's shadow: astronomical practices in the seventeenth century* **19**.349–50
review of M. M. Slaughter *Universal languages and scientific taxonomy in the seventeenth century* **17**.109–10
review of A. Stroup *Company of scientists* **25**.362–4
review of A. Stroup *Royal funding of the Parisian Académie des Sciences during the 1690s* **25**.362–4
Royal Society and its Fellows 1660–1700 review by P. M. Gouk **17**.110
and Schaffer S. (eds) *Robert Hooke. New studies* review by S. Pumfrey **24**.382–4
Science and the shape of orthodoxy: intellectual change in late seventeenth-century Britain review by P. Elmer **30**.235–6
Science and society in Restoration England review by P. M. Gouk **15**.193–4
see also Ucko P. J.
Hunter W. *Lectures on anatomy* review by A. Levene **6**.315–16
Hurst W. (ed) *The making of cognitive science* review by G. Richards **22**.395–6
Hutchinson G. E. *The kindly fruits of the earth: recollections of an embryo ecologist* review by A. Duff **14**.295–6

Hutchison K.
review of *Sadi Carnot et l'essor de la thermodynamique* **13**.168
W. J. M. Rankine and the rise of thermodynamics **14**.1–26
Hutton J.
the founder of modern geology (essay review) **27**.213–19
and heat as a geological agent **5**.353–62
and Werner compared: George Greenough's geological tour of Scotland in 1805 **1**.117–35
Hutton S.
(ed) *Henry More* review by L. Mulligan **24**.250–2
and Henry J. *New perspectives on Renaissance thought* essay review by B. Vickers **24**.343–51
review of A. Grafton and L. Jardine *From humanism to the humanities* **21**.117
review of A. R. Hall *Henry More: magic, religion and experiment* **25**.267–9
review of C. B. Schmitt *Aristotle and the Renaissance* **17**.104–5
review of C. B. Schmitt *et al* (eds) *The Cambridge history of Renaissance philosophy* **22**.377–82
Huxley, Thomas Henry
and antibiosis **7**.61–71
buildings and politics of his working environments **29**.435–68
debate with Wilberforce **21**.161–79
President of Royal Society **29**.133–8
and the X Club **5**.63–72
Huygens, Christiaan
Celestial worlds discover'd (facsimile of 1698 edition) review by A. Armitage **4**.406–7
mathematization of nature **24**.79–84

Ice agency, dynamical geology **22**.40–3
Idealism in biology **21**.323–7
Ihde A. J. *The development of chemistry* review by W. V. Farrar and K. R. Farrar **3**.85–7
Ilie P. *The age of Minerva. Volumes 1 and 2* review by R. Porter **30**.236–8
Iliffe R.
Material doubts: Hooke, artisan culture and the exchange of information in 1670s London **28**.285–318
review of M. Biagioli *Galileo, courtier* **28**.106–8
review of C. S. Maffioli *Out of Galileo: the science of waters, 1628–1718* **30**.234–5
Ilomets T. and Valt M. (comp) *Folia Baeriana* review by W. George **11**.294–6
Iltis C.
Leibnizian–Newtonian debates: natural philosophy and social psychology **6**.343–77
review of P. Costabel *Leibniz and dynamics: the texts of 1692* **10**.176–7
Images
of deviance: visual representations of mental defectives in early twentieth-century medical texts **28**.319–37
of the sun: Warren De la Rue, George Biddell Airy and celestial photography **26**.137–69
India
1820–1920, colonial culture and 'culture' of science **29**.195–209
nineteenth century, tropical medicine in **25**.299–318
response to European science and technology 1757–1857 **21**.211–32
Indigo trade and the British chemical industry **25**.113–25
Inductivists, Brownian motion **23**.258–63
Industrial consultancy and geology: Sir William Boyd Dawkins and the Kent coalfield **24**.435–51
Industrial recruitment of chemistry students from English universities: a revaluation of its early importance **24**.3–20
Industry, natural philosophy **28**.64–70
Industry, science, and the social order in Mulhouse, Alsace 1798–1871 **17**.127–68
Infinity and creation: the origin of the controversy between Thomas Hobbes and the Savilian professors Seth Ward and John Wallis **26**.271–9
Inglis B.
Natural and supernatural: a history of the paranormal from earliest times to 1914 review by M. McVaugh **13**.180–1
Science and parascience review by I. Grattan-Guinness **18**.248–9
Ingold C. K. at University College London: educator and department head **29**.65–82
Ingram R. E. and Halberstam H. (eds) *The mathematical papers of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. Volume III: Algebra* review by T. G. Cowling **4**.86–8
Ingrao B. and Israel G. *The invisible hand* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **24**.484–5
Inkster I.
(ed) *The steam intellect societies: essays on culture, education and industry, circa 1820–1914* review by S. Forgan **20**.121–2
Japan as a development model? Relative backwardness and technological transfer review by W. H. Brock **15**.88–90
London science and the Seditious Meetings Act of 1817 (note) **12**.192–6
and Morrell J. (eds) *Metropolis and province* review by J. Secord **18**.111–13
review of M. Berg *The age of manufactures. Industry, innovation and work in Britain, 1700–1820* **20**.98–9
review of C. Macleod *Inventing the Industrial Revolution* **23**.334–6
review of N. Reingold and M. Rothenberg *Scientific colonialism* **21**.382–4
review of C. Russell *Science and social change 1700–1900* **19**.122–3
Seditious science: a reply to Paul Weindling **14**.181–7
Inoculating the urban poor in the late eighteenth century **30**.291–305
Institutional reform, modernization **27**.208–11
Instrument makers, spectroscopes **21**.186–7
Instruments
actinometer **30**.337–55
eudiometer **1**.375–80
handbook to British collections **4**.306–7
keratoscope **2**.324–42
meteoroscope **3**.57–65
photokeratoscope **2**.324–42

reflector telescope **8**.101–26
Intellectual character, Dugald Stewart on **30**.307–20
Internationalism
International encyclopedia of unified science **27**.161–4
scientific (essay review) **27**.345–9
scientific and nationalism, German eugenics **22**.321–33
Irwin A.
review of T. R. Dunlap *DDT. Scientists, citizens and public policy* **16**.300
review of B. Latour and S. Woolgar *Laboratory life: the social construction of scientific facts* **15**.208–9
review of K. E. Studer and D. E. Chubin *The cancer mission: social contexts of biomedical research* **16**.93–5
Israel G. and Ingrao B. *The invisible hand* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **24**.484–5
Israel P. B.
and Friedel R. *Edison's electric light, biography of an invention* review by B. Bowers **20**.227–8
From machine shop to industrial laboratory review by R. A. Nye **26**.369–71
see also Rosenberg R. A.
Italy
Darwinism in Florence (essay review) **13**.157–9
early modern, the contours of science in: Aldrovani to Algarotti **24**.353–60
neo-idealism **21**.439–40
observations on the history of science **21**.427–46
Pisa conference of 1966 **21**.431–2
post-Second World War scholarship **21**.437–8
Turin conference **21**.432–3
Ito Y., Hooke's cyclic theory of the earth in the context of seventeenth-century England **21**.295–314

Jack D. B. review of W.-H. Hein *Alexander von Humboldt und die Pharmazie* **22**.474–5
Jackson J. D. and McDowell D. M. (eds) *Osborne Reynolds and engineering science today* review by A. Burstall **5**.411–12
Jackson M.
Images of deviance: visual representations of mental defectives in early twentieth-century medical texts **28**.319–37
review of P. M. H. Mazumdar *Species and specificity* **29**.249–50
review of A. I. Tauber *The immune self* **28**.489–90
Jackson M. W. review of D. L. Sepper *Goethe contra Newton* **22**.121–3
Jacob F. *La logique du vivant. Une histoire de l'hérédité* review by R. Olby **6**.221–2
Jacob J. R.
review of H. Caton *The politics of progress* **23**.245–6
Robert Boyle and the English Revolution review by M. B. Hall **13**.76–7
Stubbe, Henry, radical Protestantism and the early enlightenment review by J. Henry **17**.111–12
Jacob M. C.
The Newtonians and the English revolution essay review by G. Holmes **16**.164–71
The radical Enlightenment: pantheists, freemasons and republicans essay review by G. C. Gibbs **17**.67–81
Jacobs J. A. review of D. King-Hele *A tapestry of orbits* **26**.377–8
Jacobus M., Keller E. F. and Shuttleworths (eds) *Body/politics: women and the discourses of science* essay review by D. Outram **24**.361–7
Jacyna L. S.
and Clarke E. *Nineteenth-century origins of neuroscientific concepts* review by A. Harrington **22**.97–8
Physiology of mind, the unity of nature, and the moral order in Victorian thought **14**.109–32
review of M. Neuburger *The historical development of experimental brain and spinal cord physiology before Flourens* **18**.119–20
Jahnke H. N. and Otte M. (eds) *Epistemological and social problems of the sciences in the early nineteenth century* review by G. N. Cantor **17**.246–7
Jaki S. L.
Milky Way: an elusive road for science review by P. A. H. Seymour **10**.162–3
Uneasy genius: the life and work of Pierre Duhem review by D. G. Miller **20**.110–11
James F. A. J. L.
(ed) *The development of the laboratory* review by G. Gooday **23**.226–8
and Field J. V. (eds) *Renaissance and revolution* review by A. Malet **28**.235–6
and Gooding D. (eds) *Faraday rediscovered. Essays on the life and work of Michael Faraday, 1791–1867* review by J. Hendry **20**.237–8
and Hollister-Short G. (eds) *History of technology* review by B. Marsden **25**.475–6
and McCabe I. M., History of science and technology resources at the Royal Institution of Great Britain **17**.205–9
Physical interpretation of the wave theory of light **17**.47–60
Practical problems of 'new' experimental science: spectro-chemistry and the search for hitherto unknown chemical elements in Britain 1860–1869 **21**.181–94
review of B. Appleyard *Understanding the present* **27**.488–9
review of E. Bartholin *Experiments on birefringent Icelandic crystal* **27**.366–7
review of B. Bowers and L. Symons (eds) *Curiosity perfectly satisfyed* **25**.473–4
review of G. Cantor *Michael Faraday: Sandemanian and scientist* **25**.471–2
review of D. Gooding *Experiment and the making of meaning* **24**.386–8
review of P. M. Harman (ed) *Wranglers and physicists* **20**.233–4
review of N. Kipnis *History of the principle of interference of light* **27**.375–6
review of D. Knight *Humphry Davy* **27**.230–1
review of A. D. Morrison-Low and J. R. R. Christie (eds) *'Martyr of Science': Sir David Brewster, 1781–1868* **20**.93–4
review of S. Ross *Nineteenth-century attitudes* **25**.485

James F. A. J. L. (*cont.*)
review of L. J. Schaaf *Out of the shadows* **26**.246–7
review of A. Thackray *et al Chemistry in America, 1876–1976* **19**.235
review of R. D. Tweney and D. Gooding (eds) *Michael Faraday's 'Chemical notes, hints, suggestions and objects of pursuit'* **26**.97
review of A. Twyman *In search of the mysterious Dr Weeks* **23**.116–17
Tales of Benjamin Abbott: a source for the early life of Michael Faraday **25**.229–40
Thermodynamics and sources of solar heat, 1846–1862 **15**.155–81
see also Cantor G.
Jami C. *see* Petitjean P.
Japanese connexion: engineering in Tokyo, London, and Glasgow at the end of the nineteenth century (presidential address) **14**.227–43
Jarcho S. (ed) *Clinical consultations and letters by Ippolito Francesco Albertini, Francesco Torti and other physicians* review by C. Lawrence **24**.258–9
Jardine L. and Grafton A. *From humanism to the humanities* review by S. Hutton **21**.117
Jardine N.
Birth of history and philosophy of science review by E. J. Aiton **18**.252
and Cunningham A. *Romanticism and the sciences* review by J. Steigerwald **24**.384–6
review of R. Descartes *Principles of philosophy* **17**.245
review of S. Gaukroger (ed) *Descartes: philosophy, mathematics and physics* **16**.192–5
review of J. Kepler *Mysterium Cosmographicum: the secret of the universe* **17**.108–9
Secord J. A. and Spary E. C. (eds) *Cultures of natural history* review by P. R. Sloan **30**.241–3
Jarrell R. A. and Levere T. H. (eds) *A curious field-book. Science and society in Canadian history* review by R. Moseley **10**.80
Jeffreys A., Locating the manuscript sources of science **2**.157–61
Jenkin, Fleeming, and *The Origin of Species*: a reassessment **27**.313–43
Jenkins R. V., Words, images, artifacts and sound: documents for the history of technology **20**.39–56
Jensen C. review of J. Six *La découverte du neutron* **22**.390–1
Jensen J. V.
Return to the Wilberforce–Huxley debate **21**.161–79
Thomas Henry Huxley review by M. Shortland **26**.112–14
X Club: fraternity of Victorian scientists **5**.63–72
Jevons F. R.
Paracelsus's two-way astrology **2**.139–55
review of D. Keilin *The history of cell respiration* **3**.302–3
Jodrell Bank radio telescope **27**.3–21
John of Tynemouth *alias* John of London: emerging portrait of a singular medieval mathematician **23**.293–330
Johns A.
review of R. W. F. Kroll *The material word* **26**.243–5
review of B. M. Stafford *Artful science* **29**.368–9
Johnson D. M.
review of J. W. Dauben *Georg Cantor: his mathematics and philosophy of the infinite* **14**.101–3
review of I. Grattan-Guinness *Dear Russell–Dear Jourdain: a commentary on Russell's logic, based on his correspondence with Philip Jourdain* **12**.232–3
review of G. Temple *100 years of mathematics* **16**.293–4
Johnson F. N. *The history of lithium therapy* review by D. Cantor **19**.368–9
Johnson J. A. *The Kaiser's chemists: science and modernization in imperial Germany* essay review by J. Harwood **27**.197–211
Johnson L. R. *see* Pugh E. W.
Johnston R. review of D. Bloor *Knowledge and social imagery* **11**.65–6
Johnston S. review of F. Willmoth *Sir Jonas Moore* **27**.367–8
Jones A. (ed, trans and commentary) *Pappus of Alexandria. Book 7 of the Collection* review by A. G. Molland **21**.255
Jones G.
Connell I. and Meadows J. *The presentation of science by the media* review by M. R. Goldman **12**.236–7
review of C. N. Degler *In search of human nature* **26**.496
review of P. M. H. Mazumdar *Eugenics, human failings* **25**.486–7
review of M. Pittenger *American Socialists and evolutionary thought 1870–1920* **27**.120–2
Social Darwinism and English thought review by T. Benton **15**.74–6
Jones H. W.
essay review of P.-M. Maurin (ed) *Thomas Hobbes, De homine. Traité de l'homme* **8**.166–70
review of S. Shapin and S. Schaffer *'Leviathan' and the air pump* **20**.122–3
Jones K. G. *The search for the nebulae* review by V. Barocas **9**.327–8
Jones P. (ed) *Sir Isaac Newton* review by J. Henry **27**.115–16
Jones P. M. review of W. Lefanu *Nehemiah Grew: study and bibliography of his writings* **24**.255
Jones R. V., Delusions in defence: atomic politics (essay review) 1945–52 **8**.246–9
Jones W. R. D. *William Turner* review by J. Martin **22**.249–50
Joppien R. *see* David A.
Joravsky D. *The Lysenko affair* essay review by G. Werskey **8**.240–5
Jordan D. W., The magnetic circuit model, 1850–1890: the resisted flow image in magnetostatics **23**.131–73
Jordan T.
review of G. Gutting *Michel Foucault's archaeology of scientific reason* **24**.126–7
review of P. Hoyningen-Huene *Reconstructing scientific revolutions* **27**.379–80
review of C. W. Kilmister *Eddington's search for a fundamental theory* **29**.377–8
review of A. Megill (ed) *Rethinking objectivity* **29**.378–80

Jordanova L. J.
Gender and historiography of science **26**.469–83
Lamarck review by D. Outram **18**.368
and Porter R. (eds) *Images of the earth: essays in the history of the environmental sciences* review by J. D. Burchfield **13**.162–3
review of S. Atran *Fondements de l'histoire naturelle* **21**.371
review of R. W. Burkhardt *The spirit of system: Lamarck and evolutionary biology* **12**.228–9
review of W. Coleman *Death is a social disease* **18**.86–7
review of J.-P. Faure *Le cas Lamarck* **16**.110
review of T. L. Hankins *Science and the Enlightenment* **20**.108–10
review of J. Schiller *Physiology and classification: historical relations* **16**.215
review of G. Tytler *Physiognomy in the European novel* **18**.109–10
review of D. M. Vess *Medical revolution in France, 1789–1796* **11**.81–2
Romantic science? Michelet, morals and nature (essay review) **13**.44–50
Jordanus de Nemore and the University of Toulouse **7**.163–5
Jørgensen S. M., and his controversy with A. Werner: a reconsideration **30**.203–19
Jorpes J. E. *Jac. Berzelius, his life and work* review by C. A. Russell **3**.403–4
Josten C. H.
(ed) *Elias Ashmole (1617–1692)* review by C. Webster **4**.72–3
review of A. G. Debus *The English Paracelsians* **3**.296–7
Translation of John Dee's 'Monas Hieroglyphica' review by P. M. Rattansi **3**.82
Joule J. P. relationship between work and heat **14**.177–80
Joy L. S. *Gassendi the Atomist* review by S. Pumfrey **23**.100–2
Judson L. review of J. D. G. Evans *Aristotle* **21**.377
Junker T. *Darwinismus und Botanik* review by M. A. Di Gregorio **25**.483–5

Kahl R. (ed) *Selected writings of Hermann von Helmholtz* review by P. M. Heimann **7**.95
Kaijser A. and Hedin M. (eds) *Nordic energy systems* review by B. Luckin **29**.117–18
Kaiser D. Bringing the human actors back on stage: the personal context of the Einstein–Bohr debate **27**.129–52
Kaiser-Wilhelm Gesellschaft **27**.203–6
Kallinen M. *Change and stability* review by L. W. B Brockliss **29**.233–4
Kamminga J. and Cotterell B. *Mechanics of pre-industrial technology* review by D. R. Hill **24**.245–6
Kangro H.
Early history of Planck's radiation law review by S. B. Sinclair **11**.88
Joachim Jungius' experimente und gedanken zur begründung der chemie als wissenschaft review by W. Pagel **4**.409–11
Kant faces Darwin: a study in nineteenth-century physiology **24**.21–44
Kaplan E. K. *Michelet's poetic vision: a romantic philosophy of nature, man, and woman* essay review by L. J. Jordanova **13**.44–50
Kargon R. H.
and Achinstein P. (eds) *Kelvin's Baltimore lectures and modern theoretical physics* review by D. B. Wilson **22**.109–10
Atomism in England from Hariot to Newton review by J. E. McGuire **4**.73–6
Coleman W. and Basalla G. (eds) *Victorian science: a self-portrait from the presidential addresses of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* review by J. B. Morrell **6**.99–100
(ed) W. Charleton's *Physiologia Epicuro–Gassendo–Charltoniana* (reprint of 1654 edition) review by J. E. McGuire **4**.73–6
review of D. S. L. Cardwell (ed) *Artisan to graduate* **9**.70–1
Kass A. M. and Kass H. *Perfecting the world* review by R. C. Maulitz **23**.463–4
Katz D. S. review of D. B. Ruderman *Kabbalah, magic and science* **23**.347–8
Kauffman G. B.
Alfred Werner. Founder of co-ordination chemistry review by W. A. Smeaton **4**.183
review of A. Todd *A time to remember: the autobiography of a chemist* **17**.242–3
Kauffman J. and Yoshikawa H. *Science has no national borders* review by N. Hiromasa **28**.368–9
Kaufmann T. Da C. *The mastery of nature* review by J. V. Field **27**.225–6
Kearney H. *Science and change, 1500–1700* review by C. Webster **5**.416
Keas M. N. review of H. McLeod *Chemistry and theology in mid-Victorian London* **23**.491
Keele K. D. *William Harvey* review by C. Webster **3**.94
Keele University, Turner Collection of the history of mathematics **6**.336–7
Keeney E. B.
review of R. V. Bruce *The launching of modern American science 1846–1876* **21**.134–5
review of D. N. Livingstone *Nathaniel Southgate Shaler and the culture of American science* **22**.98–9
Keilin D. *The history of cell respiration and cytochrome* review by F. R. Jevons **3**.302–3
Keith S. T.
and Hoch P. K., Formation of a research school: theoretical solid state physics at Bristol 1930–54 **19**.19–44
review of J. L. Bromberg *Fusion: science, politics and the invention of a new energy source* **17**.325–6
review of C. R. Koppes *JPL and the American Space Programme: a history of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory* **17**.325–6
review of W. McGucken *Scientists, society and state* **19**.351–2
review of R. Williamson (ed) *The making of physicists* **22**.115–16
Kekulé, August, a heretical look at the Benzolfest **26**.195–205
Kekulé, Butlerov, and the historiography of the theory of chemical structure **14**.27–57

Kelham B. B. review of K. T. Hoppen *The common scientist in the seventeenth century* **5**.417–18
Keller A. G.
Infancy of atomic physics. Hercules in his cradle review by S. Sinclair **17**.335
Pneumatics, automata and the vacuum in the work of Giambattista Aleotti **3**.338–47
review of I.a.-R. al-Jazzari *The book of knowledge of ingenious mechanical devices* **8**.75–7
review of R. Bechmann *Villard de Honnecourt* **28**.462–3
review of S. A. Bedini and F. R. Maddison *Mechanical universe. The astrarium of Giovanni de' Dondi* **4**.176–8
review of R. McCormmach *Night thoughts of a classical physicist* **18**.234
review of A. Pacey *The maze of ingenuity* **9**.67–8
review of F. D. Prager and G. Scaglia (eds) *Mariano Taccola and his book De Ingeneis* **6**.439–40
review of P. L. Rose *The Italian Renaissance of mathematics* **11**.289–90
review of T. I. Williams *A short history of twentieth-century technology* **17**.328
review of V. P. Zubov *Leonardo da Vinci* **5**.203–4
Keller E. F. *see* Jacobus M.
Kellner L. *Alexander von Humbolt* review by H. Dingle **2**.171
Kellner M. On the status of the astronomy and physics in Maimonides' *Mishneh Torah* and *Guide of the Perplexed* **24**.453–63
Kelly S. *The* De mundo *of William Gilbert* review by P. M. Rattansi **3**.191
Kelvin (Lord) energy and empire **24**.85–94
Kemp M. *Leonardo da Vinci: the marvellous works of nature and man* review by A. Cunningham **16**.109–10
Kennedy D. H. *Little sparrow: a portrait of Sophia Kovalevsky* review by M. B. Hall **17**.238
Kennedy E. S. and Pingree D. (eds) *The astrological history of Māshā'allāh* review by R. P. Lorch **6**.438–9
Kenney M. *Biotechnology: the university-industrial complex* review by J. Hendry **20**.353–4
Kent A., Thomas Thomson (1773–1852) historian of chemistry **2**.59–63
Kent Coalfield and Sir William Boyd Dawkins (1837–1929): geology and industrial consultancy **24**.435–51
Kepler J.
Gesammelte Werke review by C. Methuen **26**.238–9
L'etrenne, ou la neige sexangulaire review by C. J. Schneer **11**.181–2
Mysterium Cosmographicum: the secret of the universe review by N. Jardine **17**.108–9
The six-cornered snowflake review by J. D. North **4**.190–1
Kepler's invention of the second planetary law **27**.89–102
Kepler's laws of planetary motion **2**.1–24
Kepler's Second Law in England **7**.243–58
Keratoscope and photokeratoscope, true inventions of J. R. Levene **2**.324–42
Kessler E. *see* Schmitt C. B.
Kevles D. J. *In the name of eugenics* review by P. Hoch **21**.252–4
Keynes G.
Bibliography of Sir Thomas Browne, review by C. Webster **4**.418–19
Life of William Harvey review by C. Webster **3**.406–7
Bibliography of Sir William Petty FRS and of Observations on the Bills of Mortality by John Graunt review by L. Sharp **6**.321–2
Keynes R. D. *Charles Darwin's Beagle diary* review by J. Browne **23**.337–8
Khan Ghori S. A. *see* Rahman A.
Kidd I. G. *Posidonius volume II* review by J. Longrigg **23**.467–8
Kieckhefer R. *Magic in the Middle Ages* review by R. French **23**.484–5
Kilmister C. W.
(ed) *Schrödinger: centenary celebration of a polymath* review by J. Hendry **22**.87–8
Eddington review by G. J. Whitrow **4**.81–2
Eddington's search for a fundamental theory review by T. Jordan **29**.377–8
review of G. Holton and Y. Elkana (eds) *Albert Einstein: historical and cultural perspective* **17**.227
review of J. Powers *Philosophy and the new physics* **17**.223–4
Kim D.-W., J. J. Thomson and the emergence of the Cavendish School **28**.191–226
Kinckhuysen G. **2**.45–58
King A. L. and Brush S. G. (eds) *History in the teaching of physics* review by D. Layton **7**.184–5
King L. S.
(ed) *A history of medicine. Selected readings* review by C. A. Russell **6**.205–6
The philosophy of medicine: the early eighteenth century review by C. J. Lawrence **13**.80–1
The road to medical enlightenment, 1650–1695 review by W. F. Bynum **6**.214
King M. J. *see* Rosenberg R. A.
King-Hele D.
(ed) *Letters of Erasmus Darwin* review by M. McNeil **16**.108–9
Tapestry of orbits review by J. A. Jacobs **26**.377–8
see also Banks R. E. R.
Kinnon C. M. *The impact of modern scientific ideas on society: in commemoration of Einstein* review by J. Hendry **15**.200–1
Kipnis N. *History of the principle of interference of light* review by F. A. J. L. James **27**.375–6
Kirchhoff, Gustav, spectro-chemistry and the search for hitherto unknown chemical elements in Britain 1860–1869 **21**.183–5
Kirk G. S., Raven J. E. and Schofield M. *The Presocratic philosophers* review by C. Osborne **18**.93–4
Kirwan R. *An essay on phlogiston and the constitution of acids* review by M. Crosland **4**.293
Kitcher P. *Freud's dream* review by G. Blowers **26**.373–4
Kitson A. *History and astrology* review by J. B. Brackenridge **24**.123
Klaes M. review of P. Mirowski (ed) *Natural images in economic thought* **28**.376–7

Klein M. J., Kox A. J., Renn J. and Schulmann R. (eds) *The collected papers of Albert Einstein. Volume 3: The Swiss years: writings 1909–1911* review by A. Warwick **28**.480–2
The collected papers of Albert Einstein. Volume 5: The Swiss years: correspondence 1902–1914 review by A. Warwick **29**.109–10
Klein U. *Verbindung und Affinität* review by W. H. Brock **28**.238–9
Knight D. M.
Age of science review by G. K. Roberts **22**.449–50
Atoms and elements review by W. V. Farrar **4**.182–3
Background and foreground: getting things in context **20**.3–12
and Burnett A. D., History of science in Durham libraries **8**.94–9
Davy, Humphry review by F. A. J. L. James **27**.230–1
(ed) *Classical scientific papers: chemistry* review by M. Crosland **5**.95
(ed) *Classical scientific papers: chemistry* (second series) review by W. V. Farrar **5**.406–7
essay review of R. Taton (ed) *Science in the nineteenth century* **3**.73–4
Getting science across (presidential address) **29**.129–38
Ideas in chemistry review by G. K. Roberts **26**.236–7
Natural science books in English 1600–1900 review by P. Wallis **7**.81–2
Nature of science: the history of science in Western culture since 1600 review by G. L'E. Turner **11**.172
Ordering the world: a history of classifying man review by N. Fisher **16**.306–7
review of G. Adler *Beyond Bokhara: the life of William Moorcroft, Asian explorer and pioneer veterinary surgeon, 1767–1825* **19**.359
review of W. L. Bragg and G. Porter (eds) *The Royal Institution Library of Science – physical sciences* **5**.412
review of W. H. Brock and A. J. Meadows *The lamp of learning. Taylor & Francis and the development of science publishing* **19**.365–6
review of F. Burwick (ed) *Approaches to organic form* **22**.110–11
review of D. S. L. Cardwell (ed) *John Dalton and the progress of science* **4**.420–1
review of A. F. Chalmers *What is this thing called science?* **13**.61–2
review of J. Christie and S. Shuttleworth (eds) *Nature transfigured* **23**.477–8
review of A. G. Debus *Science and history* **18**.361
review of E. Eisenstein *The printing press as an agent of change* **13**.164–6
review of C. A. Elliott *Biographical dictionary of American science* **16**.318–19
review of T. Frängsmyr (ed) *Science in Sweden* **23**.380
review of J. Z. Fullmer *Sir Humphry Davy's published works* **5**.314
review of A. T. Gage and W. T. Stearn *A bicentenary history of the Linnean Society* **22**.477–8
review of E. Garber (ed) *Beyond history of science* **25**.391
review of D. Gjertsen *The classics of science* **19**.367–8
review of G. Gramiccia *The life of Charles Ledger (1818–1905)* **22**.477–8
review of O. Hannaway *The chemists and the word. The didactic origins of chemistry* **9**.328
review of P. Hauser *Atlas epidemiográfico del cólera de 1885 en España* **21**.496–7
review of R. W. Home (ed) *Science under scrutiny* **18**.361
review of T. Lenoir *The strategy of life: teleology and mechanics in nineteenth-century German biology* **17**.318–19
review of G. Levine *Darwin and the novelists* **23**.464–5
review of S. J. Linden (ed) *William Cooper. A catalogue of chymicall books 1673–88* **21**.259–60
review of J. M. López Piñero *El Grabado en la ciencia Hispánica* **21**.496–7
review of R. Macleod and P. Rehbock (eds) *Nature in its greatest extent* **22**.394–5
review of L. L. Merrill *The romance of Victorian natural history* **23**.359–60
review of *Metascience* **25**.392
review of A. Moyal *A bright and savage land* **21**.259
review of P. Murray (ed) *Genius* **23**.348–9
review of J. Nudds *et al* (eds) *Science in Ireland 1800–1930* **22**.457–8
review of G. Nutting (ed) *Paradigms and revolutions: appraisals and applications of Thomas Kuhn's philosophy of science* **14**.283–4
review of M. J. Nye *From chemical philosophy to theoretical chemistry* **28**.242–3
review of J. Opper *Science and the arts. A study in relationships from 1600 to 1900* **8**.175–6
review of *Public understanding of science: an international journal* **25**.392
review of C. A. Russell *The history of valency* **6**.220–1
review of R. E. Schofield (ed) *A scientific autobiography of Joseph Priestley (1733–1804): Selected scientific correspondence* **4**.301–2
review of F. N. Schubert (ed) *Explorer on the northern plains: Lieut. Gouverneur K. Warren* **16**.318–19
review of F. Szabadváry *History of analytical chemistry* **3**.402
review of A. Thackray *John Dalton: critical assessments of his life and science* **7**.197–8
review of K. Thomas *Man and the natural world* **17**.318
review of M. Walker *Sir James Edward Smith* **22**.477–8
review of A. Wheeler and J. H. Price (eds) *History in the service of systematics* **16**.277–8
review of L. P. Williams *Michael Faraday* **2**.363–4
review of H. Woolf (ed) *The analytic spirit: essays in the history of science in honor of Henry Guerlac* **16**.195–6
Sources for the history of science, 1660–1914 review by P. Swinbank **10**.67–8
Transcendental part of chemistry review by T. H. Levere **13**.170–1
Zoological illustration review by W. Blunt **12**.220–1

Knight, Gowin **28**.17–20
Knorr W. R.
Ancient tradition of geometric problems review by D. T. Whiteside **23**.373–5
John of Tynemouth *alias* John of London: emerging portrait of a singular medieval mathematician **23**.293–330
The geometer and the archaeoastronomers (essay review) **18**.197–211
Knowledge
is power: Hugo de Vries on science, heredity and social progress **27**.291–311
scientific and its social problems (essay review) **7**.72–5
Knowles H. L. *see* Omer Jr G. C.
Knowles Middleton W. E. *see* Middleton W. E. K.
Koetsier T. review of E. Scholz *Symmetrie, Gruppe, Dualität* **24**.265–6
Kohler R. E.
From medicinal chemistry to biochemistry. The making of a biomedical discipline review by M. Teich **17**.239–41
G. N. Lewis's views on bond theory 1900–16 **8**.233–9
Lords of the fly: Drosophila genetics and the experimental life essay review by P. Palladino **29**.217–21
Kohlstedt S. G.
Formation of the American scientific community. The American Association for the Advancement of Science 1848–1860 review by J. B. Morrell **10**.78–80
and Home R. W. (eds) *International science and national scientific identity* essay review by P. K. Hoch **27**.345–9
review of B. Hindle (ed) *Early American science* **11**.71–2
review of O. Mayr (ed) *Philosophers and machines* **11**.71–2
review of N. Reingold (ed) *Science in America since 1820* **11**.71–2
Kohn D.
Darwin's ambiguity: the secularization of biological meaning **22**.215–39
(ed) *The Darwinian heritage* review by R. Smith **22**.452–6
see also Barrett P. H.
Kollerstrom N. **24**.123, **24**.270
Newton's two 'Moon-tests' (note) **24**.369–72
Simpson, Thomas and 'Newton's method of approximation': an enduring myth **25**.347–54
Kolmogorov A. N. and Yushkevich A. P. (eds) *Mathematics of the 19th century* review by B. Marsden **27**.236–7
Kolodny A. *The lay of the land. Metaphor as experience and history in American life and letters* review by R. Porter **11**.178–9
Koning D. A. W. and Houben G. M. M. *2000 jaar gewichten in de Nederlanden; stelsels, ijkwezen, vormen, makers, merken, gebruik* review by G.L'E. Turner **15**.313–14
Koppes C. R. *JPL and the American Space Programme: a history of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory* review by S. T. Keith **17**.325–6
Kornberg A. *For the love of enzymes* essay review by M. Teich **24**.95–9
Kors A. C. and Korshin P. J. (eds) *Anticipations of the Enlightenment in England, France and Germany* review by P. B. Wood **22**.92–3
Kox A. J.
and Eisenstaedt J. (eds) *Studies in the history of general relativity* review by H. Kragh **26**.123–4
see also Klein M. J.
Koyré A.
Astronomical revolution review by E. G. Forbes **7**.293–4
and Cohen I. B. (eds) *Isaac Newton's Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica. The third edition (1726) with variant readings* review by D. T. Whiteside **6**.445–7
Études Galiléennes review by A. R. Hall **4**.69–71
Mystiques, spirituels, alchimistes du XVIe siècle allemand review by A. J. Turner **6**.319
Newtonian essays review by J. E. McGuire **3**.84–5
Krafft F., Meyer K. and Sticker B. *Internationales Kepler-Symposium. Weil der Stadt 1971* review by J. L. Russell **7**.294–5
Kragh H.
Dirac review by J. Hendry **24**.116
Introduction to the historiography of science review by J. Hendry **21**.267–8
Jørgensen S. M. and his controversy with A. Werner: a reconsideration **30**.203–19
review of L. M. Brown *et al Pions to quarks* **24**.477–8
review of D. Cassidy and M. Baker *Werner Heisenberg* **19**.232
review of J. Eisenstaedt and A. J. Kox (eds) *Studies in the history of general relativity* **26**.123–4
review of R. M. Friedman *Appropriating the weather* **23**.248–9
review of J. S. Goldstein *A different sort of time* **26**.255
review of E. M. MacKinnon *Scientific explanation and atomic physics* **17**.224–5
review of W. Moore *Schrödinger* **23**.231–3
review of B. Rossi *Moments in the life of a scientist* **24**.478–9
review of E. A. Tropp *et al Alexander A. Friedmann* **27**.377–8
review of K. C. Wali *Chandra* **25**.287–8
Thomsen, Julius and classical thermochemistry **17**.255–72
Kraye J. *see* Schmitt C. B.
Krayer A. *Mathematik im Studienplan der Jesuiten* review by M. Hellyer **29**.232–3
Krebs H. *Otto Warburg* review by M. Teich **16**.281–2
Kremer R. L.
(ed) *Letters of Hermann von Helmholtz to his wife 1847–1859* review by G. van Heteren **24**.263–4
review of R. S. Turner *In the eye's mind: vision and the Helmholtz–Hering controversy* **29**.482–3
Thermodynamics of life and experimental physiology, 1770–1880 review by C. Lawrence **25**.274–5
Kren C., A medieval objection to 'Ptolemy' **4**.378–93
Kretzmann N. (ed) *Infinity and continuity in ancient medieval thought* review by J. Henry **17**.103–4
'*Kriegsgeologen* and practical men': military geology and modern memory, 1914–18 **28**.427–50

Krige J.
review of F. Aaserud *Redirecting science* **24**.475–6
review of R. G. Hewlett and J. M. Holl *Atoms for peace and war, 1953–1961* **23**.472–3
and Russo A. *Europe in space, 1960–1973* review by N. Wright **29**.252–3
Science, revolution and discontinuity review by B. Barnes **14**.206–8
see also Hermann A.
Krikorian A. D. review of G. C. Ainsworth *Introduction to the history of plant pathology* **16**.213
Krimsky S. *Genetic alchemy* review by R. Olby **18**.241–3
Krisciunas K. *Astronomical centres of the world* review by M. E. W. Williams **23**.102–3
Krole R., Ashcraft R. and Zagorin P. (eds) *Philosophy, science and religion in England 1640–1700* review by M. Oster **26**.89–90
Kroll J. *see* Weingart P.
Kroll R. W. F. *The material word* review by A. Johns **26**.243–5
Kronick D. A.
A history of scientific and technical periodicals review by J. A. Chaldecott **2**.360–1
A history of scientific and technical periodicals (second edition) review by J. A. Chaldecott **11**.67
Kruger L. *see* Gigerenzer G.
Kubrin D. review of F. E. Manuel *A portrait of Isaac Newton* **5**.100–1
Kuhn D. *Science and civilisation in China, Volume 5, part 9, Textile technology: spinning and weaving* review by R. L. Hills **22**.446–8
Kuhn T. S.
empiricism **22**.419–25
and the history of ideas (essay review) **12**.295–8
and Lakatos and the history of science (essay review) **12**.301–17
and the philosophy of science (essay review) **12**.289–95
review of D. ter Haar *The old quantum theory* **4**.80–1
and the sociology of science (essay review) **12**.298–301
Kuklick H. *The social history of British anthropology* review by P. J. Bowler **26**.100–1
Kumar D.
'Culture' of science and colonial culture, India 1820–1920 **29**.195–209
(ed) *Science and empire* review by M. Harrison **25**.289–90
Science and the Raj, 1857–1905 review by M. Harrison **30**.116–17
Kursunoglu B. N. and Wigner E. P. (eds) *Reminiscences about a great physicist: Paul Adrien Maurice Dirac* review by J. Hendry **22**.87–8
Kusch M.
review of M. G. Ash *Gestalt psychology in German culture* **29**.483–6
review of K. Danziger *Constructing the subject* **28**.243–5
review of M. Heidelberger *Die innere Seite der Natur* **28**.111–14
review of B. Latour *We have never been modern* **28**.125–6
review of D. E. Leary (ed) *Metaphors in the history of psychology* **30**.104–5
review of R. Noll *The Jung cult* **28**.357–8
review of G. Richards *Mental machinery* **27**.232–3
review of F. Vidal *Piaget before Piaget* **28**.483–4
Kusukawa S. *The transformation of natural philosophy* review by C. Methuen **29**.91–2
Kuznick P. J. *Beyond the laboratory* review by P. K. Hoch **21**.378–80

la Follette M. C. (ed) *Quality in science* review by J. R. Ravetz **17**.251
La Vergata A.
L'equilibrio e la guerra della natura review by G. H. Müller **26**.367–9
Nonostante Malthus review by M. A. Di Gregorio **26**.98–9
review of G. Barsanti *La scala, la mappa, l'albero* **27**.476–7
review of J. Browne *Charles Darwin. Voyaging* **30**.238–41
Laboratory science versus country-house experiments. The controversy between Julius Sachs and Charles Darwin **29**.17–41
Lachterman D. R. *The ethics of geometry* review by P. Mancosu **23**.475–7
Lagrangian calculus **27**.251–5
Laissus Y. *see* Vachon M.
Lakatos I.
Philosophical papers. Volume 1: The methodology of scientific research programmes essay review by J. A. Schuster **12**.301–17
Philosophical papers. Volume 2: Mathematics, science and epistemology essay review by I. Grattan-Guinness **12**.317–37
Lakatos and the philosophy of mathematics and science (essay review) **12**.317–37
Lamarck J. B. **3**.310, **3**.329–33, **5**.323–52
Lamarckism Richard Owen's reaction to **18**.25–50
Lambert R. *Sir John Simon, 1816–1904, and English social admistration* essay review by E. A. Underwood **2**.165–8
Lambourne R., Shallis M. and Shortland M. *Close encounters?* review by W. Shrum **25**.294
Lanaro G. *Il positivismo tra scienza e religione* review by G. Pancaldi **24**.388–9
Landsberg P. T. (ed) *The enigma of time* review by G. J. Whitrow **17**.334–5
Landucci G. *Darwinismo a Firenze: tra scienzae ideologia (1860–1900)* essay review by D. Outram **13**.157–9
Lane J. review of P. J. and R. V. Wallis (with J. G. L. Burnby and T. D. Whittet) *Eighteenth century medics* **23**.363–4
Langford J. J. *Galileo, science and the church* review by J. R. Ravetz **6**.93–4
Langham I. *The building of British social anthropology: W. H. R. Rivers and his Cambridge disciples in the development of kinship studies, 1898–1931* review by G. Weber **17**.96
Langins J. *La République avait besoin de savants* review by D. Outram **21**.135

Language
analogy with species, empirical methods and evolutionary ideas: works by Lyell and Schleicher **26**.171–93
Einstein–Bohr debate **27**.132–6
role in public understanding of science **27**.55–64
of science **2**.221–34
Lankester, E. Ray **22**.286–90
Laplace, Pierre Simon, experimental error **23**.291–2
Laplacian physics **27**.251–5
Laporte L. F. (ed) *Simple curiosity* review by P. J. Bowler **21**.366
Larder D. F. review of J. Black *On acid humor arising from foods and on white magnesia* **7**.190–1
Larson E. J.
review of R. Harris *Murders and madness* **23**.351–2
review of R. L. Numbers *Creationism in twentieth-century America: a ten-volume anthology of documents* **29**.250–2
Rhetoric of eugenics: expert authority and the Mental Deficiency Bill **24**.45–60
Larson J. review of M. Beretta *The starry messenger and the polar star: scientific relations between Italy and Sweden from 1500 to 1800* **29**.479–80
Lash N. Science and the French Catholics (essay review) **14**.202–4
Lasserre F. (ed) *Die fragmente des Eudoxos von Knidos* review by C. J. Scriba **4**.186–7
Latour B.
The pasteurization of France review by K. Vernon **23**.344–6
We have never been modern review by M. Kusch **28**.125–6
and Woolgar S. *Laboratory life: the social construction of scientific facts* review by A. Irwin **15**.208–9
Laudan L.
review of A. I. Sabra *Theories of light from Descartes to Newton* **4**.181–2
Science and hypothesis: historical essays on scientific methodology review by S. Gaukroger **16**.311–12
see also Donovan A.
Laudan R.
From mineralogy to geology review by J. Browne **22**.105–6
see also Donovan A.
Laurent G. *Paléontologie et évolution en France* review by M. A. Osborne **22**.250–2
Lavington S. *Early British computers: the story of vintage computers and the people who built them* review by G. Hollister-Short **16**.208–9
Lavoisier A. *Essays physical and chemical* review by M. Crosland **5**.405–6
Lavoisier, Antoine **5**.128
caloric theory **6**.1–38
crucial year revisited: document, text and myth **22**.3–25
disputes with Monnet **4**.233–44
early career in science **4**.52–7
and eighteenth-century concepts of chemistry **21**.451–2
Monge and the synthesis of water **6**.424–8
theory of the earth **6**.247–60
a view of the chemical revolution through contemporary textbooks **23**.435–60
Law J. review of Y. Elkana *et al* (eds) *Towards a metric of science: the advent of science indicators* **13**.264
Law R. J.
review of L. T. C. Rolt *Thomas Newcomen. The prehistory of the steam engine* **2**.264–5
Watt, James and the separate condenser review by P. Swinbank **5**.202–3
Lawlor S.McK. *see* Nudds J.
Lawn B. *The rise and decline of the scholastic* quaestio disputata review by G. Molland **28**.102–3
Lawrence B. *Kapitza, Rutherford and the Kremlin* review by L. M. Brown **19**.372
Lawrence C. J.
and Anderson R. G. W. (eds) *Science, medicine and dissent: Joseph Priestley* review by J. Henry **22**.388–90
and Fox D. M. *Photographing medicine* review by S. Blume **23**.364–5
Medicine in the making of modern Britain review by J. V. Pickstone **28**.484–6
review of D. Armstrong *The political anatomy of the body* **18**.90–1
review of G. J. Barker-Benfield *The culture of sensibility* **26**.364–5
review of M. Benjamin (ed) *Science and sensibility* **25**.389–91
review of E. Bennion *Antique medical instruments* **13**.181–2
review of G. Canguilhem *On the normal and the pathological* **16**.95–6
review of R. Cooter (ed) *Studies in the history of alternative medicine* **23**.109–10
review of R. Cooter *The cultural meaning of popular science: phrenology and the organisation of consent in nineteenth century Britain* **20**.94–6
review of J. Golinski *Science as public culture* **26**.93
review of C. Hamlin *Science of impurity* **25**.279–80
review of S. Jarcho (ed) *Clinical consultations and letters by Ippolito Francesco Albertini, Francesco Torti and other physicians* **24**.258–9
review of L. S. King *The philosophy of medicine: the early eighteenth century* **13**.80–1
review of R. L. Kremer *Thermodynamics of life and experimental physiology, 1770–1880* **25**.274–5
review of M. S. Micale *Approaching hysteria* **29**.102–3
review of W. J. O'Connor *Founders of British physiology* **22**.111
review of D. Outram *The Enlightenment* **29**.367–8
review of J. A. Overmier and J. E. Senior *Books and manuscripts of the Bakken* **26**.132
review of D. Pick *Faces of degeneration* **23**.475
review of L. J. Rather *The genesis of cancer* **14**.210–11
review of E. Richards *Vitamin C and cancer* **25**.499–500
review of R. Richardson *Death, dissection and the destitute* **21**.385
review of K. B. Roberts and J. D. W. Tomlinson *The fabric of the body* **26**.95–6

review of S. Roberts *Sir James Paget* **24**.269
review of M. J. S. Rudwick *Scenes from deep time* **26**.495–6
review of M. Shortland *Medicine and film* **23**.109
review of J. Snow *On narcotism and the inhalation of vapours* **26**.96–7
review of B. M. Stafford *Body criticism* **26**.95–6
review of S. L. Star *Regions of the mind* **24**.107–9
review of A. I. Tauber and L. Chernyak *Metchnikoff and the origins of immunology* **25**.493
review of F. K. Taylor *The concepts of illness, disease and morbus* **16**.95–6
review of S. Taylor *Robert Graves: the golden years of Irish medicine* **24**.269
review of S. Trombley *Sir Frederick Treves* **23**.111–12
review of A. Wilson *The making of man-midwifery* **29**.96–7
review of P. Wright and A. Treacher (eds) *The problem of medical knowledge* **18**.90–1
Lay-Yong L., On the Chinese origin of the galley method of arithmetical division **3**.66–9
Layton D.
Diction and dictionaries in the diffusion of scientific knowledge: an aspect of the history of the popularization of science in Great Britain **2**.221–34
review of S. G. Brush (ed) *Resources for the history of physics* **7**.184–5
review of S. G. Brush and A. L. King (eds) *History in the teaching of physics* **7**.184–5
review of R. MacLeod (ed) *Days of judgement* **18**.113
Science for the people. The origins of the school science curriculum in England review by G. K. Roberts **8**.86–7
Le Grand H. E.
Drifting continents and shifting theories review by N. Oreskes **23**.113–15
review of J. A. Stewart *Drifting continents and colliding paradigms* **24**.394–5
Theory and application: the early chemical work of J. A. C. Chaptal **17**.31–46
Lead working, Roman **2**.25–43
Lear J. *Kepler's dream* review by A. R. Hall **3**.81–2
Leary D. E. (ed) *Metaphors in the history of psychology* review by M. Kusch **30**.104–5
Leavitt J. W. *see* Risse G. B.
Lebrun C. *A method to learn to design the passions (1734)* review by J. Browne **16**.219–20
Lecture demonstrations and the real world: the case of cart-wheels **28**.79–90
Lectures on natural philosophy in London, 1750–1765: S. C. T. Demainbray (1710–1782) and the inattention of his countrymen **23**.411–34
Lecturing, medical in Georgian London **28**.91–9
Lederberg J. *see* Elkana Y.
Lee P. review of Shortland M. and Warwick A. (eds) *Teaching the history of science* **23**.233–7
Leeds University, library and archive resources in the history of science and medicine **14**.263–81
Leegwater A., Telling the story of science and religion: a nuanced account (essay review) **29**.357–9
Lefanu W. *Nehemiah Grew: a study and bibliography* review by P. Murray Jones **24**.255
Lefebvre E.
and De Bruijn J. G. (eds) *Martinus Van Marum* review by D. J. Bryden **11**.82–3
obituary of R. J. Forbes **6**.462
Leff G. review of N. H. Steneck *Science and creation in the Middle Ages: Henry of Langenstein (d 1397) on Genesis* **11**.285–7
Lehmann W. C. *Henry Home, Lord Kames and the Scottish Enlightenment* review by J. B. Morrell **6**.326–7
Leibniz G. W. *Discourse on metaphysics and related writings* review by E. J. Aiton **22**.100
Leibnizian–Newtonian debates **6**.343–77
Leicester H. M.
(ed) *Chymia. Volume 11* review by W. H. Brock **3**.404–5
(ed) *Chymia. Volume 12* review by W. V. Farrar **4**.293
(ed) *Source book in chemistry, 1900–1950* review by C. A. Russell **4**.412
(trans) *Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov on the corpuscular theory* review by M. B. Hall **5**.307
Lelor-Rain A.-M. *see* Charmasson T.
Lemay H. L., Science and theology at Chartres: the case of the supracelestial waters **10**.226–36
Lenoble R. (ed) *Esquisse d'une histoire de l'idée de nature* review by C. B. Schmitt **6**.85
Lenoir T. *The strategy of life: teleology and mechanics in nineteenth century German biology* review by D. Knight **17**.318–19
Leonardo da Vinci and Archimedes' weapons of war **21**.195–210
Les scientifiques et la montagne review by G. L. H. Davies **27**.487
Lesch J. E. review of S. A. Roe *Matter, life, and generation: 18th century embryology and the Haller–Wolff debate* **16**.216–18
Leslie M. *see* Greengrass M.
Leslie S. W. *The cold war and American science* review by N. Wright **28**.490–1
L'esprit de la science anglaise et les Français au XIXème siècle **17**.273–93
L'éther, élement chimique: un essai malheureux de Mendéléev **15**.183–8
Levene A. review of *Hunter's lectures of anatomy* **6**.315–16
Levene J. R. The true inventors of the keratoscope and the photokeratoscope **2**.324–42
Levere T. H.
Affinity and matter. Elements of chemical philosophy 1800–1865 review by J. H. Brooke **6**.329–30
Beddoes, Dr. Thomas (1750–1808): science and medicine in politics and society **17**.187–204
Faraday, matter, and natural theology – reflections on an unpublished manuscript **4**.95–107
History of science in Canada **21**.419–25
and Jarrell R. A. (eds) *A curious field-book. Science and society in Canadian history* review by R. Moseley **10**.80
review of G. E. Fogg *A history of Antarctic science* **27**.118–20

Levere T. H. (*cont.*)
review of D. M. Knight *The transcendental part of chemistry* **13**.170–1
review of I. Wylie *Young Coleridge and the philosophers of nature* **23**.369–70
Science and the Canadian Arctic review by I. Higginson **27**.376–7
and Shea W. R. (eds) *Nature, experiment and the sciences* review by G. Nonnoi **24**.379–81
and Turner G. L'E. *Van Marum's scientific instruments in Teyler's museum* review by D. J. Bryden **9**.69–70
Levey M. and Al-Khaledy N. *The medical formulary of Al-Samarqandī and the relations of early Arabic simples to those found in the indigenous medicine of the Near East and India* review by M. P. Earles **5**.95–6
Levi H. *George de Hevesy: life and work* review by T. J. Trenn **20**.118
Levidow L. and Young B. (eds) *Science, technology and the labour process: Marxist studies, Volume 1* review by J. Field **16**.310–11
Levine G.
Darwin and the novelists review by D. Knight **23**.464–5
(ed) *Realism and representation: essays on the problem of realism in relation to science, literature and culture* essay review by G. S. Rousseau **30**.227–32
Levine J. M. *Dr Woodward's shield. History, science and satire in Augustan England* review by R. Porter **12**.227–8
Levy B. B. *Planets, potions and parchments* review by D. B. Ruderman **25**.356–7
Lewis G. review of G. W. Stocking Jr (ed) *Observers observed* **18**.245–6
Lewis G. N., views on bond theory 1900–16 **8**.233–9
Lewis M. E. Huainanzi (essay review) **28**.339–43
Lewis R. *Science and industrialisation in the USSR: industrial research and development 1917–40* review by S. M. Tupper **15**.93–4
Leyden, influence on botany in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries **1**.139–58
Libbrecht U. *Chinese mathematics in the thirteenth century. The Shu-shu Chiuchang of Ch'in Chiu-shao* review by S. Nakayama **8**.252–4
Libby L. M. *The uranium people* review by J. Hendry **14**.97–9
Lick Observatory, California, astrophotography at **30**.177–202
Liebenau J.
(ed) *The challenge of new technology* review by J. F. Wilson **22**.248–9
Medical science and medical industry review by P. Morris **22**.442–4
review of M. Bliss *The discovery of insulin* **19**.117–18
review of R. Ferrier *The history of British Petroleum Company* **18**.371–2
Light, physical interpretation of wave theory **17**.47–60
Lightman B. *The origins of agnosticism* review by R. Yeo **21**.263–4
Lilienthal G. *Der 'Lebensborn e.V.': ein instrument Nationalsozialistischer rassenpolitik* review by J. Harwood **20**.108
Limoges C. *La sélection naturelle. Etude sur la première constitution d'un concept (1837–1859)* essay review by W. Coleman **6**.202–4
Lindberg D. C.
Cause of refraction in medieval optics **4**.23–38
(ed) *John Pecham and the science of optics* review by J. D. North **5**.415–16
and Numbers R. L. (eds) *God and nature: historical essays on the encounter between Christianity and science* review by C. A. Russell **20**.355–6
On the applicability of mathematics to nature: Roger Bacon and his predecessors **15**.3–25
review of J. V. Field *Kepler's geometrical cosmology* **22**.124
review of B. Hansen *Nicole Oresme and the Marvels of Nature* **19**.342–3
Roger Bacon's philosophy of nature review by C. B. Schmitt **18**.95–6
The beginnings of Western science review by V. Nutton **26**.81–2
and Westman R. S. *Reappraisals of the Scientific Revolution* review by S. Pumphrey **27**.226–8
Lindeboom G. A. *Herman Boerhaave: the man and his work* review by O. Hannaway **5**.102–3
Linden S. J. (ed) *William Cooper. A catalogue of chymicall books, 1673–88* review by D. Knight **21**.259–60
Lindenbaum R. H. review of M. Ruse *The philosophy of biology* **7**.286
Lindgren M. *Glory and failure* review by G. Tweedale **24**.261–3
Lindqvist S.
(ed) *Center on the periphery* review by A. Hessenbruch **28**.246–7
Technology on trial. The introduction of steam power technology into Sweden, 1715–1736 review by G. Hollister-Short **19**.229–31
Lindroth S. *A history of Uppsala University, 1477–1977* review by J. B. Morrell **11**.280
Lindsay R. B.
Mayer, Julius Robert. Prophet of energy review by E. E. Daub **8**.88–9
Rayleigh, Lord – the man and his work review by A. J. Meadows **5**.300–1
Linnaeus C. **3**.310, **3**.320–1
Öland and Gotland journey, 1741 review by R. A. Rauschenberg **8**.185–6
Linnean Society of London, history of science and technology resources **21**.489–93
Lipetz B.-A. *A guide to case studies of scientific activity* review by J. R. Ravetz **3**.397
List M. (ed) *Bibliographia Kepleriana, ein führer durch das gedruckte schrifttum von Johannes Kepler* review by R. S. Westman **5**.204–5
Litten F. S., Einstein and the Noulens affair (note) **24**.465–7
Liu C., Einstein and relativistic thermodynamics in 1952: a historical and critical study of a strange episode in the history of modern physics **25**.185–206
Livesey S. J., William of Ockham, the subalternate sciences and Aristotle's theory of *metabasis* **18**.127–45

Livingston D. M. *The master of light. A biography of Albert A. Michelson* review by J. L. Heilbron **8**.187–8
Livingstone D. N.
Geographical tradition review by L. B. Cormack **26**.485–6
review of J. Durant (ed) *Darwinism and divinity. Essays on evolution and religious belief* **19**.352–3
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate and the culture of American science review by E. B. Keeney **22**.98–9
Livorno e Pisa: due città e un territorio nella politica dei Medici review by C. B. Schmitt **14**.287–9
Lloyd C. C., The conquest of scurvy **1**.357–63
Lloyd G. E. R.
Methods and problems in Greek science review by J. Barnes **25**.357–8
Polarity and analogy: two types of argumentation in early Greek thought review by H. B. Gottschalk **3**.398–9
Science, folklore and ideology review by D. Furley **18**.91–3
Loadstone, magnetic commodities **28**.15–17
Lodge, Oliver, work with G. F. FitzGerald **21**.68, **21**.73–6
Loeb J. *The mechanistic conception of life* review by R. M. Young **3**.92–3
Loeffel H. *Blaise Pascal* review by M. S. Mahoney **22**.479–81
Lohne J. A. review of J. W. Shirley (ed) *Thomas Harriot, Renaissance scientist* **8**.183
London
institutions and C. Lyell's career: 1820–41 **9**.132–46
science and the Seditious Meetings Act of 1817 **12**.192–6
London Institution 1819–1840 **7**.146–62
London University, Augustus De Morgan's appointment to the chair of mathematics in 1828 **30**.257–74
Longitude, determination at sea **3**.393–4
Longrigg J.
Anatomy in Alexandria in the third century B. C. **21**.455–88
review of I. G. Kidd *Posidonius. Volume 2* **23**.467–8
López Piñero J. M.
El arte de navegar en la España del Renacimineto review by D. Goodman **22**.99–100
El Grabado en la Ciencia Hispánica review by D. Knight **21**.496–7
Los origines en España de los estudios sobre la salud publica review by D. Goodman **24**.491–3
Lorch R.
review of N. L. Rabinovitch *Probability and statistical inference in ancient and medieval Jewish literature* **10**.170
review of B. Stock *Myth and science in the twelfth century. A study of Bernard Silvester* **8**.180–1
Lorch R. P.
and Marsh J. O. review of K. O. May *Bibliography and research manual of the history of mathematics* **7**.186–7
review of E. S. Kennedy and D. Pingree (eds) *The astrological history of Māshā'allāh* **6**.438–9
review of G. Molland *Thomas Bradwardine* **23**.237–8
Lorentz force **21**.69
Love R., Revisions of Descartes's matter theory in *Le Monde* **8**.127–37
Löw R. *Pflanzenchemie zwischen Lavoisier und Liebig* review by C. A. Russell **12**.231–2
Löwy I. *Polish school of philosophy of medicine* review by O. Amsterdamska **25**.281–2
Lubar S. and Hindle B. *Engines of change* review by M. E. Workman **21**.115
Lubbock, John
scientific naturalism and the senses of social insects **30**.151–76
and the X Club **5**.63–72
Lubrano L. L. and Solomon S. G. (eds) *The social context of Soviet science* review by J. Harwood **15**.189–91
Lucas A. M., Lucas P. J., Darragh T. A. and Maroske S., Colonial pride and metropolitan expectations: the British Museum and Melbourne's meteorites **27**.65–87
Lucas G. Ll. *see* Banks R. E. R.
Lucas P. J. *see* Lucas A. M.
Lucier P., Court and controversy: patenting science in the nineteenth century **29**.139–54
Luckin B.
Questions of power review by D. E. Nye **25**.378–9
review of J. Coopersmith *The electrification of Russia, 1880–1926* **26**.247–8
review of A. Kaijser and M. Hedin (eds) *Nordic energy systems* **29**.117–18
review of D. E. Nye *Electrifying America* **25**.379–80
Ludmerer K. M.
Genetics and American Society. A historical appraisal essay review by R. C. Olby **10**.156–9
review of H. K. Beecher and M. D. Altschule *Medicine at Harvard* **13**.64–5
Lugg A. Kuhn and the philosophy of science (essay review) **12**.289–95
Lunbeck E. *The psychiatric persuasion* review by M. Uimonen **28**.358–9
Lundgren A. *Berzelius och den kemiska atomteorin* review by N. Fisher **14**.104
Lux D. S. *Patronage and royal science in seventeenth-century France* review by L. W. B. Brockliss **23**.482–3
Lwoff A. and Ullman A. (eds) *Origins of molecular biology: a tribute to Jacques Monod* review by E. Yoxen **16**.278–81
Lyell Centenary Issue (special issue) **9**.pt 2
Lyell, Charles
and August Schleicher, evolutionary ideas and empirical methods: the analogy between language and species **26**.171–93
and G. B. Brocchi, a study in comparative historiography **9**.175–89
and Darwin's views on the geological significance of coral reefs **9**.199–218
Davy's views opposed to **9**.219–27
distortion of Werner's theories **9**.190–8
doctrine of non-progression **9**.166–74
and evolution **6**.261–303
extracts from lectures by **9**.147–55
first Spanish translation of *Elements of geology* **9**.237–40

Lyell, Charles (*cont.*)
influence of G. Poulett Scrope **7**.205–42
letters to H. B. Tristram **2**.252–3
and London institutions: 1820–41 **9**.132–46
Principles of geology, importance of French transformist ideas for second volume **11**.221–44
Principles of geology review by P. J. Bowler **25**.369
and the principles of the history of geology **9**.91–103
radical actualism and theory **9**.104–20
and rivalry with R. I. Murchison **9**.156–65
Lyle R. *see* Pugh E. W.
Lyon J. and Sloan P. R. *From natural history to the history of nature* review by R. Porter **17**.321–2
Lyte C. *Sir Joseph Banks* review by M. Neve **16**.105–6

MacBride, Ernest William **22**.295–7
McCabe I. M. and James F. A. J. L., History of science and technology resources at the Royal Institution of Great Britain **17**.205–9
McCann H. G. *Chemistry transformed: the paradigmatic shift from phlogiston to oxygen* review by N. Fisher **14**.214–16
McCartney P. J.
Charles Lyell and G. B. Brocchi: a study in comparative historiography **9**.175–89
Henry de la Beche: observations on an observer review by M. Neve **13**.168–9
McClaughlin T.
review of J. Barzun *Clio and the doctors. Psychohistory, quanto-history, and history* **10**.160
review of C. de Waard (ed) *Correspondance du P. Marin Mersenne, religieux minime. Volume XIII, 1644–1645* **13**.72–3
review of C. de Waard and A. Beaulieu (eds) *Correspondance du P. Marin Mersenne; religieux minime. Volume XIV, 1646* **16**.202
review of H. M. Solomon *Public welfare, science and propaganda in seventeenth century France. The innovations of Théophraste Renaudot* **10**.173–5
McClellan J. E. *Science reorganized: scientific societies in the eighteenth century* review by R. L. Emerson **20**.86–8
McConnell A.
Geomagnetic instruments before 1900 review by R. H. Nuttall **15**.314
Historical instruments in oceanography review by J. A. Bennett **17**.332
Instrument makers to the world review by G. L'E. Turner **26**.249
No sea too deep: the history of oceanographic instruments review by J. A. Bennett **17**.332
review of G. L'E. Turner *Nineteenth-century scientific instruments* **18**.121
review of M. E. W. Williams *The precision makers* **28**.120–1
MacCormack C. P. and Strathern M. (eds) *Nature, culture and gender* review by J. Durant **14**.293
McCormick, Robert, naturalist on the *Beagle* **4**.266–82
McCormmach R.
(ed) *Historical studies in the physical sciences. Volume I* review by L. Badash **5**.292–3
(ed) *Historical studies in the physical sciences: fifth annual volume* review by J. B. Morrell **10**.272–3
Michell, John and Henry Cavendish: Weighing the stars **4**.126–55
Night thoughts of a classical physicist review by A. Keller **18**.234
review of J. C. Maxwell *The electrical researches of the Honourable Henry Cavendish* (reprint of 1879 edition) **4**.408–9
Thomson J. J. and the structure of light **3**.362–87
McCosh F. W. J. *Boussingault: chemist and agriculturalist* review by V. M. D. Hall **19**.346–7
McCurdy H. E. *Inside NASA* review by N. Wright **27**.484–7
McCutcheon R. A. and Dantas E. de L. review of E. Nicolaidis *Le developpement de l'astronomie en URSS, 1917–1935* **19**.233–4
McDiarmid Clark J. F., Eleanor Ormerod (1828–1901) as an economic entomologist: 'pioneer of purity even more than of Paris Green' **25**.431–52
McDowell D. M. and Jackson J. D. (eds) *Osborne Reynolds and engineering science today* review by A. Burstall **5**.411–12
McDowell G. L. and Sokolik M. A. *The data of Euclid* review by G. Molland **27**.473–4
McEvoy J. G.
Electricity, knowledge and the nature of progress in Priestley's thought **12**.1–30
review of M. Beretta *The enlightenment of matter* **28**.109–11
review of W. H. Brock *The Fontana history of chemistry* **26**.352–3
McGrath W. J. *Freud's discovery of psychoanalysis. The politics of hysteria* review by J. Forrester **20**.225–7
McGucken W.
Nineteenth century spectroscopy. Development of the understanding of spectra, 1802–1897 review by W. H. Brock **5**.299–300
Scientists, society and state. The social relations of science movement in Great Britain, 1931–1947 review by S. T. Keith **19**.351–2
McGuire J. E.
Newton on place, time and God: an unpublished source **11**.114–29
Newton's *Principles of philosophy*, intended preface for 1704 *Opticks* (note) **5**.178–86
review of J. Edleston *Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and Professor Cotes* **5**.309–10
review of J. Hanna (trans) Voltaire's *The elements of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy* **4**.300
review of R. H. Kargon *Atomism in England from Hariot to Newton* **4**.73–6
review of R. H. Kargon (ed) W. Charleton's *Physiologia Epicuro–Gassendo–Charltoniana* (reprint of 1654 edition) **4**.73–6
review of A. Koyré *Newtonian essays* **3**.84–5
review of M. Mandelbaum *Philosophy, science and sense perception: historical and critical studies* **2**.263–4
review of R. E. Schofield *Mechanism and materialism. British natural philosophy in an age of reason* **5**.418–19
review of J. W. Yolton (ed) *John Locke: Problems and perspectives* **5**.101–2
and Tamny M. *Certain philosophical questions* review by J. Henry **18**.354–6

and Westman R. S. *Hermeticism and the scientific revolution* review by P. B. Wood **13**.70–2
MacHale D. *George Boole: his life and work* review by J. O'Hara **19**.360–1
Machamer P. K. and Turnbull R. G. (eds) *Motion and time, space and matter* review by A. G. Molland **12**.89–90
Studies in perception review by G. N. Cantor **13**.62–3
Machines use in mid-eighteenth-century London **28**.63–78
McIntosh R. P. *The background of ecology* review by G. H. Müller **20**.111–13
Macintyre S. review of J. Woodward and D. Richards (eds) *Health care and popular medicine in nineteenth century England* **12**.98–9
Mack P. E.
review of R. C. Hall (ed) *History of rocketry and astronautics* **21**.127–8
Viewing the earth review by D. W. Hughes **25**.499
Mackenzie D. **22**.299, **22**.301–3, **22**.318–19
Inventing accuracy essay review by D. Edgerton **26**.67–75
review of H. Cravens *The triumph of evolution. American scientists and the heredity–environment controversy, 1900–1941* **13**.274–5
review of G. R. Searle *Eugenics and politics in Britain, 1900–1914* **11**.89–91
Statistics in Britain 1865–1930. The social construction of scientific knowledge review by B. Norton **16**.304–6
Mackenzie J. M. *The empire of nature* review by R. A. Stanford **23**.122–4
McKenzie M. review of R. Corbey and B. Theunissen (eds) *Ape, man, apeman* **29**.119–20
McKevitt P. review of D. Crevier *AI: the tumultuous history of the search for artificial intelligence* **30**.120–1
McKie D. and Robinson E. (eds) *Partners in science: letters of James Watt and Joseph Black* review by J. B. Morrell **5**.311–12
McKinney H. L. *Wallace and natural selection* review by R. Smith **6**.453–5
MacKinnon E. review of B. R. Wheaton *The tiger and the shark* **18**.347–8
MacKinnon E. M. *Scientific explanation and atomic physics* review by H. Kragh **17**.224–5
McKirahan Jr R. D., Aristotle's subordinate sciences **11**.197–220
McLean A. *Humanism and the rise of science in Tudor England* review by A. G. R. Smith **7**.88–9
Maclean I. *The Renaissance notion of woman* review by J. Coleman **14**.211–13
Macleod C. *Inventing the Industrial Revolution* review by I. Inkster **23**.334–6
MacLeod C. M. and Avery's pneumococcal transformation work **21**.397–8
McLeod H. *Chemistry and theology in mid-Victorian London* review by M. N. Keas **23**.491
MacLeod R. M.
and Brock W. H. *Natural knowledge in social context: the Journals of Thomas Archer Hirst FRS* review by J. B. Morrell **14**.293–4
and Brock W. H., The scientists' declaration: reflexions on science and belief in the wake of *Essays and reviews*, 1864–5 **9**.39–66
(ed) *Days of judgement* review by D. Layton **18**.113
Friday J. R. and Gregor C. *The Corresponding Societies of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 1883–1929* review by A. D. Orange **9**.84
'*Kriegsgeologen* and practical men': military geology and modern memory, 1914–18 **28**.427–50
and Rehbock P. (eds) *Nature in its greatest extent* review by D. Knight **22**.394–5
review of P. Alter *The reluctant patron* **22**.482–5, **23**.224–6
review of R. F. Bud and G. K. Roberts *Science versus practice: chemistry in Victorian Britain* **19**.119–20
review of H. S. Miller *Dollars for research: science and its patrons in nineteenth century America* **6**.97–9
McMillan F. M. *The chain straighteners* review by P. Morris **17**.243–4
McMillan N. *see* Nudds J.
McNally D. review of M. Fisch and S. Schaffer (eds) *William Whewell: a composite portrait* **25**.365–8
McNaught S. review of P. Rattansi and A. Clericuzio (eds) *Alchemy and chemistry in the 16th and 17th centuries* **28**.468–9
McNeil I. (ed) *An encyclopaedia of the history of technology* review by N. A. F. Smith **24**.119
McNeil M. review of D. King-Hele (ed) *The letters of Erasmus Darwin* **16**.108–9
McNeill W. H. *The pursuit of power: technology armed force and society since AD 1000* review by T. I. Williams **17**.324–5
McOuat G. and Winsor M. P., Haldane's Darwinism in its religious context **28**.227–31
McVaugh M.
review of B. Inglis *Natural and supernatural: a history of the paranormal from earliest times to 1914* **13**.180–1
review of J. Pecham *Tractus de perspectiva* **8**.181
McVaugh M. R. and Mauskopf S. H. *The elusive science: origins of experimental psychical research* review by T. J. Pinch **16**.98–9
Madder dye, technology in decline: a search for useful concepts **25**.5–26
Maddin R. (ed) *The beginning of the use of metals and alloys* review by R. A. Buchanan **23**.343–4
Maddison F., Pelling M. and Webster C. *Essays on the life and works of Thomas Linacre* review by W. P. D. Wightman **11**.290–2
Maddison F. R. and Bedini S. A. *Mechanical universe. The astrarium of Giovanni de' Dondi* review by A. G. Keller **4**.176–8
Maddison R. E. W. *The life of the Honourable Robert Boyle* review by C. Webster **5**.310–11
Maffeo S., SJ, *In the service of nine popes* review by J. A. Bennett **26**.125–6
Maffioli C. S.
Out of Galileo: the science of waters, 1628–1718 review by R. Iliffe **30**.234–5
and Palm L. C. (eds) *Italian scientists in the Low*

Maffioli C. S. (*cont.*)
Countries in the 17th and 18th centuries review by W. Hackmann **25**.271–2
Magendie F. **2**.201–19
Magic, alchemy and moralism in the thought of Robert Boyle **23**.387–410
Magie W. F. *A source book in physics* review by D. Chilton **2**.362–3
Magnello M. E.
Pearson, Karl, Gresham lectures: W. F. R. Weldon, speciation and the origins of Pearsonian statistics **29**.43–63
review of J. R. Matthews *Quantification and the quest for medical certainty* **29**.244–6
Magnetic circuit model, 1850–1890: the resisted flow image in magnetostatics **23**.131–73
Magnetic commodities **28**.15–17
Magnetic field, development of concept by Faraday and Thomson **13**.91–120
Magnetic lecturing **28**.5–35
Magnetic variation, secular, a sociological analysis of the discovery in 1634 **22**.181–214
Magnets
artificial **28**.17–20
loadstone **28**.15–17
Mahoney M. S.
Mathematical career of Pierre de Fermat review by A. Gabbey **8**.81–4
review of A. W. F. Edwards *Pascal's arithmetical triangle* **22**.479–81
review of H. Loeffel *Blaise Pascal* **22**.479–81
Maienschein J.
review of G. Uschmann (ed) *Ernst Haeckel* **18**.115–16
Transforming traditions in American biology 1880–1915 review by P. J. Bowler **25**.487–8
see also Rainger R.
Maimonides' *Mishneh Torah* and *Guide of the Perplexed*, the status of astronomy and physics in **24**.453–63
Mainzer K. *Symmetrian Der Natur* review by H. Post **23**.108–9
Maiocchi R.
La belle époque dell'atomo review by M. A. Morselli **22**.243–5
The case of Brownian motion **23**.257–83
Major J. S. *Heaven and earth in early Han thought* essay review by M. E. Lewis **28**.339–43
Making of a British theoretical physicist – E. C. Stoner's early career **27**.277–90
Making a meal of the big dish: the construction of the Jodrell Bank Mark 1 radio telescope as a stable edifice 1946–57 **27**.3–21
Malcolm N. (ed) *The correspondence of Thomas Hobbes* essay review by A. Napoli **29**.211–15
Malet A.
review of P. Barker and R. Ariew (eds) *Revolution and continuity* **26**.88–9
review of J. V. Field and F. A. J. L. James (eds) *Renaissance and revolution* **28**.235–6
review of Galileo Galilei *Diágolo sobre los dos máximos sistemas del mundo ptolemaico y copernicano* **29**.92–3
review of P. M. Harman and A. E. Shapiro (eds) *The investigation of difficult things* **26**.361–3
review of A. E. Shapiro *Fits, passions and paroxysms* **27**.474–6
Malina J. and Vásícěk Z. *Archaeology yesterday and today* review by T. Murray **25**.489–90
Malthus T. R.
An essay on the principle of population review by M. Schabas **24**.482–4
Principles of political economy review by M. Schabas **24**.482–4
Manchester, library and archive resources in history of science **10**.89–92
Mancosu P. review of D. R. Lachterman *The ethics of geometry* **23**.475–7
Mandelbaum M. *Philosophy, science and sense perception: historical and critical studies* review by J. E. McGuire **2**.263–4
Mandelbrote S.
Duty of greatest moment: Isaac Newton and the writing of biblical criticism **26**.281–302
review of B. J. T. Dobbs *The Janus faces of genius* **26**.491–3
review of M. Hunter (ed) *Robert Boyle reconsidered* **28**.470–1
review of W. R. Newman *Gehennical fire: the lives of George Starkey* **30**.109–11
Mandrou R. *From humanism to science, 1480–1700* review by L. Brockliss **13**.267–8
Manfrass K. and Cohen Y. (eds) *Frankreich und Deutschland* review by G. Schubring **26**.119–21
Manier E. *The young Darwin and his cultural circle* review by W. F. Bynum **13**.169–70
Mann G. and Dumont F. (eds) *Die Natur des Menschen* review by G. Verway **24**.260–1
Manning T. G. *U. S. Coast Survey vs. Naval Hydrographic Office* review by W. D. Hackmann **23**.379–80
Manuel F. E. *A portrait of Isaac Newton* review by D. Kubrin **5**.100–1
Manufacturing nature: science, technology and Victorian consumer culture **29**.403–34
Manuscript sources of science, locating **2**.157–61
Marangon P. *Alle origini dell'aristotelismo padovano (sec. XII–XIII)* review by C. B. Schmitt **13**.67–8
Marek J. (ed) *Johannus Marcus Marci, Thaumantias, Liber de arcu coelesti, deque colorum apparantium natura, ortu et causis* review by J. R. Ravetz **4**.405–6
Marland E. A., British and American contributions to electrical communications **1**.31–48
Maroske S. *see* Lucas A. M.
Marsden B.
Engineering science in Glasgow: economy, efficiency and measurement as prime movers in the differentiation of an academic discipline **25**.319–46
review of R. Fox and A. Guagnini (eds) *Education, technology and industrial performance in Europe 1850–1939* **29**.110–12
review of G. Hollister-Short and F. A. J. L. James (eds) *History of technology* **25**.475–6
review of A. N. Kolmogorov and A. P. Yushkevich (eds) *Mathematics of the 19th century* **27**.236–7

review of R. A. Rosenberg *et al* (eds) *The papers of Thomas A. Edison* **26**.118–19, **29**.247–9
review of D. M. Siegel *Innovation in Maxwell's electromagnetic theory* **26**.116–17
review of P. Tunbridge *Lord Kelvin* **26**.371–2
Marsh J. O.
and Lorch R. P. review of K. O. May *Bibliography and research manual of the history of mathematics* **7**.186–7
review of K. F. Schaffner *Nineteenth century aether theories* **7**.96–7
review of L. S. Swenson Jr *The ethereal aether. A history of Michelson-Morley-Miller aether-drift experiments* **7**.96–7
Marshall J. D. review of A. E. Musson (ed) *Science, technology and economic growth in the eighteenth century* **6**.437–8
Martin, Benjamin, and the development of the orrery **6**.378–99
Martin E. *The calculating machines* review by G. Tweedale **26**.126–7
Martin G. R. *see* Dingle H.
Martin J.
Francis Bacon review by S. Shapin **26**.84–5
review of R. French and A. Wear (eds) *The medical revolution of the seventeenth century* **23**.469–70
review of W. R. D. Jones *William Turner* **22**.249–50
review of R. Porter and M. Teich (eds) *The Scientific Revolution in national context* **27**.228–9
Martin R. E. *American literature and the universe of force* review by R. L. Nadeau **16**.321
Martin R. N. D. review of P. Duhem *The origins of statistics* **29**.362–3
Martin T.
Early years at the Royal Institution (presidential address) **2**.99–115
Origins of the Royal Institution **1**.49–63
Martinez-Alier J. *Ecological economics* review by J. Falk **22**.119–20
Martins H. *see* Elias N.
Martzloff J.-C. *Histoire des mathématiques Chinoises* review by K. Chemla **23**.493–5
Marx L. and Smith M. R. (eds) *Does technology drive history?* review by D. Edgerton **28**.370–2
Masani P. (ed) *Norbert Wiener* review by W. Aspray **21**.116
Mason S. L. and Mather K. F. *A source book in geology* review by G. L. Davies **5**.407–8
Masson J. M. (ed) *The complete letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess, 1887–1904* review by R. Porter **20**.100–1
Mathematical Association Library at the University of Leicester **7**.100–3
Mathematics **1**.19–30
algebra **2**.45–58, **3**.285–90
applicability to nature: Roger Bacon and his predecessors **15**.3–25
apprenticeship (essay review) **18**.212–17
arithmetical division, Chinese origin of galley method **3**.66–9
Babbage's mathematics in its time (essay review) **12**.82–8
De Morgan, Augustus, appointment to chair at London University in 1828 **30**.257–74
'Emergency which has arrived': the problematic history of nineteenth-century British algebra – a programmatic outline **27**.247–76
Geoheliocentric mathematical hypothesis in sixteenth century planetary theory **2**.291–6
geometry and the 'Merton School' **4**.108–25
history in Australasia **21**.412–17
John of Tynemouth *alias* John of London: emerging portrait of a singular medieval mathematician **23**.293–330
Lakatos and the philosophy of mathematics and science (essay review) **12**.317–37
Mathematical and angelic astronomy (essay review) **13**.255–8
'Newton's method of approximation' and Thomas Simpson: an enduring myth **25**.347–54
in the Pacific Basin **21**.401–17
radicals, Whigs and conservatives: the middle and lower classes in the analytical revolution at Cambridge in the age of aristocracy **28**.405–26
role of equality and inequality in history of **1**.159–69
Simpson, Thomas and 'Newton's method of approximation': an enduring myth **25**.347–54
in Spitalfields **28**.40–3
theory and practice in medieval arithmetic **10**.114–31
Turner collection of the history of mathematics at the University of Keele **6**.336–7
see also Statistics
Mathematization of nature, Christiaan Huygens **24**.79–84
Mather K. F. and Mason S. L. *A source book in geology* review by G. L. Davies **5**.407–8
Mathias P. (ed) *Science and society 1600–1900* review by S. Shapin **6**.436–7
Matter
and spirit as natural symbols in eighteenth century British natural philosophy **15**.99–131
theory of Descartes **8**.126–37
Matthews J. R. *Quantification and the quest for medical certainty* review by M. E. Magnello **29**.244–6
Maulitz R. C.
Morbid appearances: the anatomy of pathology in the early nineteenth century essay review by J. V. Pickstone **23**.207–16
review of A. M. and H. Kass *Perfecting the world* **23**.463–4
Maurice K. *Die Französische pendule des 18. jahrhunderts: ein beitrag zu ihrer ikonologie* review by E. G. Forbes **4**.300–1
Maurin P.-M. (ed) *Thomas Hobbes, De homine. Traité de l'homme* essay review by H. W. Jones **8**.166–70
Mauskopf S. H.
and McVaugh M. R. *The elusive science: origins of experimental psychical research* review by T. J. Pinch **16**.98–9
review of D. J. Hess *Science in the New Age* **28**.369–70
review of F. L. Holmes *Claude Bernard and animal chemistry* **10**.179–80
review of H. W. Schütt *Die entdeckung des isomorphismus* **20**.367–9
Maxwell equations **21**.68–9

Maxwell J. C.
Electrical researches of the Honourable Henry Cavendish (reprint of 1879 edition) review by R. McCormmach **4**.408–9
electromagnetic theory **23**.160–1
Maxwell N. *From knowledge to wisdom* review by J. Hendry **22**.246–7
May K. O. *Bibliography and research manual of the history of mathematics* review by R. P. Lorch and J. O. Marsh **7**.186–7
May M., Inoculating the urban poor in the late eighteenth century **30**.291–305
Mayer A.-K., Moralizing science: the uses of science's past in national education in the 1920s **30**.51–70
Mayer, Tobias (1723–62) astronomer **5**.1–20
Mayr E. and Provine W. B. (eds) *The evolutionary synthesis: perspectives in the unification of biology* review by P. J. Bowler **16**.283–4
Mayr O. (ed) *Philosophers and machines* review by S. G. Kohlstedt **11**.71–2
Mays W.
review of J. M. Burgers *Experience and conceptual activity. A philosophical essay based upon the writings of A. N. Whitehead* **3**.195–6
review of R. S. Cohen and M. W. Wartofsky (eds) *Boston studies in the philosophy of science. Volume II: In honour of Philipp Frank* **3**.304
review of R. Schegel *Completeness in science* **4**.287
Mazumdar P. M. H.
Eugenics, human failings review by G. Jones **25**.486–7
Species and specificity review by M. Jackson **29**.249–50
Mazzolini R. and Roe S. A. *Science against the unbelievers* review by F. Duchesneau **21**.268–9
Mazzotti M. review of J. W. Dauben *Abraham Robinson: the creation of nonstandard analysis* **29**.489–90
Meadows A. J.
and Brock W. H. *The lamp of learning. Taylor & Francis and the development of science publishing* review by D. Knight **19**.365–6
Changing records and changing realities **20**.67–71
Communication in science review by J. A. Chaldecott **11**.67
Early solar physics review by E. G. Forbes **5**.302
(ed) *Development of science publishing in Europe* review by R. French **15**.84–5
Greenwich Observatory Volume 2: Recent history (1836–1975) review by D. J. Bryden **11**.173–4
review of R. B. Lindsay *Lord Rayleigh – the man and his work* **5**.300–1
The high firmament: a survey of astronomy in English literature review by A. Armitage **5**.92
Meadows J.
review of P. A. Hanle *Bringing aerodynamics to America* **17**.330–1
see also Jones G.
Measurement
history and the engineers of space **26**.459–68
and mathematization, dynamical geology **22**.28–34
and Wildman Whitehouse **29**.162–5
Mechanical philosophy, eighteenth-century chemists **21**.448–52
Mechanics **2**.186–99
absolutist **28**.162–8
essays in the history of (essay review) **5**.87–8
impact of sixteenth-century physics on **4**.221–32
Newton's Third Law **4**.39–51
and the Royal Society, 1668–70 **3**.24–38
in the seventeenth century **4**.221–32
Medical, biological and social thought, 1750–1850: Saint-Simon and Comte **11**.19–35
Medical lecturing in Georgian London **28**.91–9
Medicine **1**.19–30, **1**.357–63
biographical **26**.439–42
hospital **26**.442–9
images of deviance: visual representations of mental defectives in early twentieth-century medical texts **28**.319–37
inoculating the urban poor against smallpox in the late eighteenth century **30**.291–305
Library and archive resources in the history of science and medicine at the University of Leeds **14**.263–81
music and natural philosophy in Interregnum Oxford **29**.257–88
ocular **2**.324–42
and science in politics and society: Dr. Thomas Beddoes **17**.187–204
scurvy **1**.357–63, **4**.161–3
search for synthetic penicillin during World War II **16**.154–90
tropical medicine in nineteenth-century India **25**.299–318
typological model **26**.435–9
Van Helmont to Robert Boyle. A study of the transmission of Helmontian chemical and medical theories in seventeenth-century England **26**.303–34
Western, impact in India **21**.214–17
see also Anatomy
Medvedev Z. A. *Soviet science* review by J. Harwood **15**.189–91
Meetings and lectures, effects of licensing Acts **13**.139–53
Megill A. (ed) *Rethinking objectivity* review by T. Jordan **29**.378–80
Mehra J.
and Rechenberg H. *The historical development of quantum theory. Volumes 1–4* review by J. Hendry **19**.206–8
and Rechenberg H. *The historical development of quantum theory. Volume 5: Erwin Schrödinger and the rise of wave mechanics* review by J. Hendry **21**.371–2
Solvay Conferences on physics. Aspects of the development of physics since 1911 review by R. H. Stuewer **11**.91–2
Mehrtens H. and Richter S. (eds) *Naturwissenschaft, tecnik und NS-ideologie. Beitrge zur wissenschaftsgeschichte des dritten Reichs* review by J. Caplan **14**.219–21
Meinel C. *Karl Friedrich Zöllner und die Wissenschaftskultur der Gründerzeit* review by M. Eckert **25**.491–2
Melders H. A. M. *see* Bos H. J. M.

Melhado E. M. and Frngsmyr T. (eds) *Enlightenment science in the Romantic era* review by W. H. Brock **26**.245–6
Meli D. B. *Equivalence and priority* review by A. R. Hall **27**.369–71
Mellor C. M. and Cardwell D. S. L., Dyes and dyeing 1775–1860 **1**.265–79
Mellor D. P. *The evolution of the atomic theory* review by N. Fisher **7**.288–9
Menard H. W. *The ocean of truth* review by R. Nunan **21**.120–2
Mendel centenary **2**.343–9
Mendel J. G.
pairing **18**.338–40
rediscovery **1**.5–17
Mendéléev's *An attempt towards a chemical conception of the ether* **15**.183–8
Mendeleev's periodic system of chemical elements **19**.3–17
Mendelian–biometric debate **22**.299–320
Mendelism
genetic theory of mental defect **22**.350–5
introduction to England **20**.399–420
Mendelsohn E.
and Elkana Y. (eds) *Sciences and cultures* review by A. Pickering **17**.100–1
Heat and life. The development of the theory of animal heat review by C. W. Bodemer **2**.268–9
Physical models and physiological concepts: explanation in nineteenth-century biology **2**.201–19
review of R. S. Bates *Scientific societies in the United States* **3**.301–2
review of D. B. Weiner *Raspail: Scientist and reformer* **5**.103–5
Mendelssohn K. *The world of Walther Nernst: the rise and fall of German science* review by J. B. Morrell **7**.302
Mendoza E.
and Cardwell D. S. L., On a suggestion concerning the work of J. P. Joule **14**.177–80
Critical examination of Herapath's dynamical theory of gases **8**.155–65
Delaroche and Bérard and experimental error **23**.285–92
Life and work of Sadi Carnot (essay review) **14**.75–8
review of C. C. Gillispie *Lazare Carnot, savant* **7**.191–2
Mengal P. (ed) *Histoire du concept de récapitulation* review by P. J. Bowler **28**.116–17
Mental defectives, visual representations in early twentieth-century medical texts **28**.319–37
Mental deficiency, genetics and eugenics in the inter-war years **22**.347–75
Mental Deficiency Bill and expert authority: the rhetoric of eugenics **24**.45–60
Mercator's Kinckhuysen-translation in the Bodleian Library at Oxford **2**.45–58
Mercier R.
Newtonian time (essay review) **12**.211–17
review of O. Pedersen *A survey of the 'Almagest'* **11**.75–7
Mercy, ethical imperative **22**.166–71
Merleau-Ponty J. *Cosmologie du XXe siècle* essay review by H. Dingle **3**.184–7
Merrill L. L. *The romance of Victorian natural history* review by D. Knight **23**.359–60
Mersenne M.
Correspondance, XV (1647) review by M. B. Hall **18**.100
Les nouvelles pensées de Galilée review by A. R. Hall **10**.171
Mersits V. *see* Hermann A.
Merton R. K.
On the shoulders of giants review by M. Oster **27**.368–9
Science, technology and society in seventeenth century England review by C. Webster **6**.94
Sociology of science. Theoretical and empirical investigations. review by J. B. Morrell **8**.70–1
see also Elkana Y.
Messina A. *see* Balbinot R.
Metallurgy, Roman **2**.25–43
Metascience review by D. Knight **25**.392
Metcalfe S. L., caloric theory **17**.210–13
Meteorites, Melbourne's **27**.65–87
Meteorological Office, early history of **19**.147–76
Meteorology, Dr William Fulke and **8**.17–31
Methuen C.
review of J. Kepler *Gesammelte Werke* **26**.238–9
review of S. Kusukawa *The transformation of natural philosophy* **29**.91–2
review of I. Schneider *Johannes Faulhaber, 1580–1635* **29**.364–5
Metropolitan expectations and colonial pride: the British Museum and Melbourne's meteorites **27**.65–87
Metzger H.
La genèse de la science des cristaux review by G. L'E. Turner **6**.97
Les doctrines chimique en France du début du XVII à la fin du XVIII siècle review by M. B. Hall **6**.89–90
Meyenn K. von review of G. Wolters *Mach I, Mach II, Einstein und ihre Folgen* **21**.363–5
Meyer K. *see* Krafft F.
Micale M. S. *Approaching hysteria* review by C. J. Lawrence **29**.102–3
Michel P.-H.
Cosmology of Giordano Bruno review by E. G. Forbes **7**.293–4
(ed, trans) *Galilée, dialogues* and (trans) *Lettres choisies* review by A. R. Hall **4**.69–71
Michell, John, (1724–1793) and Henry Cavendish **4**.126–55
Michelson–Morley experiment **21**.73–6
Michener S. C. and numerical taxonomy **21**.149–53
Microscopy
and Mary Somerville **4**.311–39
'nature' in the laboratory: domestication and discipline with the microscope in Victorian life science **24**.307–41
Middleton W. E. K.
Experimenters. A study of the Accademia del Cimento review by K. T. Hoppen **6**.214–16
Hermann, Jacob and the kinetic theory **2**.247–50
History of the barometer review by W. R. Sparks **2**.265–6

Middleton W. E. K. (*cont.*)
History of the thermometer and its use in meteorology review by D. Chilton **4**.179
Invention of the meteorological instruments review by D. Chilton **5**.293–4
Radar development in Canada: the Radio Branch of the National Research Council of Canada, 1939–1946 review by R. Duschesne **17**.90
Science in Rome, 1675–1700, and the Accademia Fisicomatematica of Giovanni Giustino Ciampini **8**.138–54
Title of the *Saggi* (note) **4**.283–6
Military geology, First World War **28**.427–50
Military science
Anglo-Spanish war 1487–1490 **21**.202–5
Archimedes' weapons of war and Leonardo **21**.195–210
Millar D., I., J. and M. *Chambers concise dictionary of scientists* review by J. Hendry **23**.228–9
Millburn J. R.
Benjamin Martin: author, instrument-maker and 'country showman' review by D. J. Bryden **11**.284–5
Benjamin Martin and the development of the orrery **6**.378–99
Miller A. V. (trans) *Hegel's philosophy of nature* review by R. G. A. Dolby **5**.314–15
Miller D. G. review of S. L. Jaki *Uneasy genius: the life and work of Pierre Duhem* **20**.110–11
Miller D. P., Between hostile camps: Sir Humphry Davy's presidency of the Royal Society of London, 1820–1827 **16**.1–47
Miller H. S. *Dollars for research: science and its patrons in nineteenth century America* review by R. M. MacLeod **6**.97–9
Miller J. (presenter) *The body in question* (television programme) review by E. Yoxen **12**.237–8
Miller J. D. *see* Tarwater J. D.
Mills E. L.
Biological oceanography: an early history review by J. Browne **24**.470–1
review of T. D. Smith *Scaling fisheries* **28**.354–5
Mills S. (ed) *The collected letters of Colin MacLaurin* review by G. J. Tee **17**.233–4
Milton J. R. review of G. Berkeley *De motu and The Analyst* **27**.116–17
Mineralogy
Arthur Aikin's survey of Shropshire 1796–1816 and the contemporary audience for geological publications **16**.111–53
Renaissance studies **10**.187–215
Miners' strike of 1984–85 and technological change **26**.5–14
Mining, Roman **2**.25–43
Mirowski P.
(ed) *Edgeworth on chance, economic hazard and statistics* review by B. Gerrard **28**.375–6
(ed) *Natural images in economic thought* review by M. Klaes **28**.376–7
More heat than light review by T. M. Porter **24**.110–11
Misa T. J. *A nation of steel* review by S. M. Horrocks **29**.116–17
Mishneh Torah and *Guide of the Perplexed* of Maimonides, the status of astronomy and physics in **24**.453–63
Misreading, appeal **27**.58–9
Mitman G. *The state of nature* review by M. Nicolson **26**.253–5
Mocchi G. *Idea, mente, specie* review by P. Findlen **25**.361–2
Modern science
orgins **26**.410–17
origins: Henry Oldenburg's contribution (essay review) **21**.103–10
rise of: when and why? **20**.453–73
Moked G. *Particles and ideas* review by G. A. J. Rogers **23**.490–1
Molecular biology
history (essay review) **11**.273–9
origins and Oswald Avery **21**.393–400
Moll G., comments on Babbage's observations on the state of British science **4**.58–64
Molland A. G.
A very astronomical poet **23**.95–8
essay review of E. Grant (ed) *Nicole Oresme and the kinematics of circular motion* **6**.311–13
Geometrical background to the 'Merton School' **4**.108–25
and Hoskin M. A., Swineshead on falling bodies: an example of fourteenth century physics **3**.150–82
Mathematical and angelic astronomy (essay review) **13**.255–8
review of H. L. L. Busard (ed) *The first Latin translation of Euclid's* Elements *commonly ascribed to Adelard of Bath* **18**.95
review of H. L. L. Busard *Jordanus de Nemore, de elementis arithmetice artis* **25**.460
review of H. L. L. Busard and M. Folkerts *Robert of Chester's (?) redaction of Euclid's* Elements **27**.223
review of A. de Wodeham *Tractatus de indivisibilibus* **22**.464–5
review of M. Dickreiter *Der musiktheoretiker Johannes Kepler* **8**.79–80
review of N. L. Hahn *Medieval mensuration* **17**.336–7
review of J. Høyrup *In measure, number and weight: studies in mathematics and culture* **29**.229–30
review of A. Jones (trans) *Pappus of Alexandria. Book 7 of the Collection* **21**.255
review of B. Lawn *The rise and decline of the scholastic quaestio disputata* **28**.102–3
review of G. L. McDowell and M. A. Sokolik *The data of Euclid* **27**.473–4
review of P. K. Machamer and R. G. Turnbull (eds) *Motion and time, space and matter* **12**.89–90
review of F. Nagel *Nicolaus Cusanus und die entstehung der exakten wissenschaften* **19**.345
review of S. H. Nasr *Science and civilization in Islam* **4**.416
review of J. Needham *Clerks and craftsmen in China and the West* **5**.413–14
review of O. Neugebauer *A history of ancient mathematical astronomy* **11**.74–5
review of J. D. North (trans) *Richard of Wallingford* **11**.287–8
review of C. B. Schmitt *A critical survey and*

bibliography of studies on Renaissance Aristotelianism 1958–1969 **6**.212–13
review of K. Takahashi *The Medieval Latin traditions of Euclid's* Catoptrica **27**.223
review of S. Unguru (trans) *Witelonis perspectivae liber primus* **14**.87–8
review of W. A. Wallace *Causality and scientific explanation. Volume one: medieval and early classical science* **7**.83–4
review of W. A. Wallace *Prelude to Galileo: essays on medieval and sixteenth century sources of Galileo's thought* **17**.105–6
review of M. Wolff *Fallgesetz und massebegriff: zwei wissenschaftshistorische untersuchungen zur kosmologie des Johannes Philoponus* **6**.91–2
Thomas Bradwardine review by R. P. Lorch **23**.238
Monardes N. *La historia medicinal de las cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias Occidentales* review by D. Goodman **24**.491–3
Monfasani J. review of B. P. Copenhaver *Hermetica: the Greek* Corpus Hermeticum *and the Latin* Asclepius **26**.487–9
Monge, Lavoisier and the synthesis of water **6**.424–8
Monnet, disputes with Lavoisier, 1777–1781 **4**.233–44
Monter E. W. review of N. Cohn *Europe's inner demons* **11**.180
Montgomery W., Editing the Darwin correspondence: a quantitative perspective **20**.13–27
Moody E. A. *Studies in medieval philosophy, science and logic* review by J. D. North **10**.258–60
Moore J. R.
Could Darwinism be introduced in France? (essay review) **10**.246–51
Creation and the problem of Charles Darwin (essay review) **14**.189–200
Darwinizing history: sociobiology versus sociology (essay review) **22**.429–32
and Desmond A. *Darwin* review by J. H. Brooke **26**.102–3
review of D. P. Crook *Benjamin Kidd* **18**.365–8
review of J. D. Hoeveler Jr *James McCosh and the Scottish intellectual tradition: from Glasgow to Princeton* **17**.248–9
The post-Darwinian controversies: a study of the Protestant struggle to come to terms with Darwin in Great Britain and America, 1870–1900 essay review by D. B. Wilson **14**.200–2
Moore P. review of J. A. Bennett *Church, State and astronomy in Ireland* **25**.284
Moore W. *Schrödinger* review by H. Kragh **23**.231–3
Moral freedom and determinism of nature **9**.274–92
Moral order, effects of physiological psychology on in Victorian thought **14**.109–32
Moralism, alchemy and magic in the thought of Robert Boyle **23**.387–410
Moralizing science: the uses of science's past in national education in the 1920s **30**.51–70
Moran B. T.
Alchemical world of the German court review by O. P. Grell **25**.360–1
Chemical pharmacy enters the university review by O. P. Grell **25**.360–1
review of N. H. Clulee *John Dee's natural philosophy* **23**.361–3
review of E. Rosen *Three imperial mathematicians: Kepler trapped between Tycho Brahe and Ursus* **20**.235–6
More, Henry, and Descartes **4**.359–77
Moreau R. *The computer comes of age* review by K. G. Beauchamp **18**.372
Morgan M. S. *The history of econometric ideas* review by B. Gerrard **24**.485–6
Morgan N. review of J. S. Fruton *A bio-bibliography for the history of the biochemical sciences since 1800* **17**.243
Morgenbesser S., Suppes P. and White M. *Philosophy, science and method. Essays in honour of Ernest Nagel* review by R. G. A. Dolby **6**.434–5
Morphology, evolutionary concepts in: development and adaptation 1870–1914 **22**.283–97
Morrell J. B.
essay review of R. Hahn *The anatomy of a scientific institution: the Paris Academy of Sciences, 1666–1803* **6**.200–2
Geological thrusting (essay review) **25**.241–6
and Inkster I. (eds) *Metropolis and province* review by J. Secord **18**.111–13
London institutions and Lyell's career: 1820–41 **9**.132–46
review of *An index to the correspondence and papers of James David Forbes* **4**.422–3
review of B. Barnes *Scientific knowledge and sociological theory* **10**.161–2
review of G. Basalla *et al* (eds) *Victorian science: a self-portrait from the Presidential Addresses of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* **6**.99–100
review of W. H. Brock and R. M. MacLeod *Natural knowledge in social context: the Journals of Thomas Archer Hirst FRS* **14**.293–4
review of E. L. Cloyd *James Burnett. Lord Monboddo* **6**.449–50
review of J. R. Cole and S. Cole *Social stratification in science* **8**.250
review of P. Crowcroft *Elton's ecologists* **25**.488–9
review of J. G. Crowther *The Cavendish Laboratory* **9**.71–2
review of A. J. Engel *From clergyman to don: the rise of the academic profession in nineteenth century Oxford* **17**.247–8
review of V. A. Eyles (ed) *James Hutton's System of the earth, 1785; Theory of the earth, 1788; Observations on granite, 1794; together with Playfair's biography of Hutton* **6**.96–7
review of P. Forman *et al Physics circa 1900: personnel, funding and productivity of the academic establishments* **10**.272–3
review of M. M. Garland *Cambridge before Darwin: the ideal of a liberal education, 1800–1860* **15**.79
review of G. L. Geison *Michael Foster and the Cambridge school of physiology* **13**.175–6
review of T. L. Hankins *Sir William Rowan Hamilton* **16**.288–9
review of T. W. Heyck *The transformation of intellectual life in Victorian England* **17**.97
review of S. G. Kohlstedt *The formation of the American scientific community. The American*

Morrell J. B. (*cont.*)
Association for the Advancement of Science 1848–1860 **10**.78–80
review of W. C. Lehmann *Henry Home, Lord Kames and the Scottish Enlightenment* **6**.326–7
review of S. Lindroth *A history of Uppsala University, 1477–1977* **11**.280
review of R. McCormmach (ed) *Historical studies in the physical sciences: fifth annual volume.* **10**.272–3
review of K. Mendelssohn *The world of Walther Nernst: the rise and fall of German science* **7**.302
review of R. K. Merton *The sociology of science. Theoretical and empirical investigations* **8**.70–1
review of A. D. Orange *Philosophers and provincials: the Yorkshire Philosophical Society from 1822 to 1844* **7**.196–7
review of J. Paradis and T. Postlewait (eds) *Victorian science and Victorian values: literary perspectives* **16**.307–8
review of E. Robinson and D. McKie (eds) *Partners in science: letters of James Watt and Joseph Black* **5**.311–12
review of I. S. Ross *Lord Kames and the Scotland of his day* **6**.326–7
review of M. J. S. Rudwick *The great Devonian controversy* **20**.88–9
review of M. Sanderson *The universities and British industry 1850–1970* **8**.186–7
review of C. Schmitt (ed) *History of universities. Volume 1: Continuity and change in early modern universities* **16**.315
Science and Scottish university reform: Edinburgh in 1826 **6**.39–56
and Thackray A. (eds) *Gentlemen of science: early correspondence of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* review by E. C. Patterson **19**.224–5
Thomson, Thomas: Professor of chemistry and university reformer **4**.245–65
Wissenschaft in Worstedopolis: public science in Bradford, 1800–1850 (presidential address) **18**.1–23
Morris B. *see* Girvetz H.
Morris P. J. T.
American synthetic rubber research program review by F. Greenaway **24**.473–4
review of J. Liebenau *Medical science and medical industry* **22**.442–4
review of F. M. McMillan *The chain straighteners* **17**.243–4
review of J. W. Servos *Physical chemistry from Ostwald to Pauling* **25**.373–4
review of R. G. Stokes *Divide and prosper* **23**.370–1
review of J. P. Swann *Academic scientists and the pharmaceutical industry* **22**.442–4
review of H. Tammen *Die I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft (1925–1933): ein Chemiekonzern in der Weimarer Republik* **17**.87–8
review of D. H. Whiffen *Royal Society of Chemistry: the first 150 years* **25**.375–6
review of T. I. Williams *Robert Robinson: chemist extraordinary* **24**.111–12
Technology–science interaction: Walter Reppe and cyclooctatetraene chemistry **25**.145–67
Morris P. R. *History of the world semi-conductor industry* review by W. Hackmann **25**.495–6
Morris R. J., Lavoisier and the caloric theory **6**.1–38
Morris S. W., Fleeming Jenkin and *The Origin of Species*: a reassessment **27**.313–43
Morrison-Low A. D.
and Burnett J. E. *Vulgar & Mechanick* review by W. Hackmann **23**.487–8
and Christie J. R. R. (eds) *'Martyr of Science': Sir David Brewster, 1781–1868* review by F. A. J. L. James **20**.93–4
see also Clarke T. N.
Morse J. S. review of S. K. Victor (ed) *Practical geometry in the high middle ages* **16**.211–12
Morselli M. A.
Avogadro review by W. H. Brock **19**.205–6
review of R. Maiocchi *La belle époque dell'atomo* **22**.243–5
Morsink J. *Aristotle on the generation of animals, a philosophical study* review by V. Nutton **17**.102–3
Morton A. Q.
Concepts of power: natural philosophy and the uses of machines in mid-eighteenth-century London **28**.63–78
Lectures on natural philosophy in London, 1750–1765: S. C. T. Demainbray and the inattention of his countrymen **23**.411–34
Science lecturing in the eighteenth century, introduction **28**.1–3
Morus I. R.
Manufacturing nature: science, technology and Victorian consumer culture **29**.403–34
review of C. Blondel and M. Dörries (eds) *Restaging Coulomb* **29**.99–101
review of G. Cantor *et al Faraday* **25**.472–3
review of M. Crosland *Science under control* **28**.241–2
review of M. Pera *The ambiguous frog* **26**.92–3
Moscovici S. *L'expérience du mouvement: Jean-Baptiste Baliani, disciple et critique de Galilée* review by E. J. Aiton **4**.191–2
Moscucci O. *The science of woman* essay review by D. Outram **24**.361–7
Moseley R.
review of T. H. Levere and R. A. Jarrell (eds) *A curious field-book. Science and society in Canadian history* **10**.80
review of B. Sinclair *et al* (eds) *Let us be honest and modest. Technology and society in Canadian history* **10**.80
Moss J. D. *Novelties in the heavens* review by S. Pumfrey **28**.105–6
Motion, laws of, origins before Newton **9**.25–38
Mott N. (ed) *The beginnings of solid state physics* review by J. Hendry **15**.309–10
Moulin A. M. *see* Petitjean P.
Moyal A. *A bright and savage land* review by D. Knight **21**.259
Moyer A. E. *American physics in transition* review by R. W. Seidel **18**.353–4
Mozans H. J. *Women in science* (facsimile of 1913 edition) review by E. Fee **10**.69–70
Mulkay M., Kuhn and the sociology of science (essay review) **12**.298–301

Müller G. H.
review of J. Heniger *Hendrik Adriaan van Reede tot Drakenstein (1636–1691) and Hortus Malabaricus* **22**.90–1
review of A. La Vergata *L'equilibrio e la guerra della natura* **26**.367–9
review of R. P. McIntosh *The background of ecology. Concept and theory* **20**.111–13
Müller, Hermann Joseph **22**.278–80
Müller J. **2**.201–19
Muller R. A. and vom Bruch R. (eds) *Formen ausserstaatlicher Wissenschaftförderung im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert* essay review by J. Harwood **27**.197–211
Mulligan J. F. (ed) *Heinrich Rudolf Hertz* review by P. M. Harman **28**.362
Mulligan L. review of S. Hutton (ed) *Henry More* **24**.250–2
Multhauf R. P.
Neptune's gift: a history of common salt review by A. Clow **13**.266–7
The origins of chemistry review by A. M. Duncan **4**.292–3
Mundy B. W. *see* Omer Jr G. C.
Murchison R. I.
response to Lyell's doctrine of non-progression **9**.166–74
and rivalry with C. Lyell **9**.156–65
Murdin L.
Under Newton's shadow: astronomical practices in the seventeenth century review by M. Hunter **19**.349–50
see also Forbes E. G.
Murray P. (ed) *Genius* review by D. Knight **23**.348–9
Murray T.
The Piltdown man (essay review) **27**.103–4
review of A. B. van Riper *Men among the mammoths* **29**.240–2
review of C. Claasen (ed) *Women in archaeology* **28**.491
review of M. L. Cremo and R. L. Thompson *Forbidden archaeology* **28**.377–9
review of J. Malina and Z. Vǎsíček *Archaeology yesterday and today* **25**.489–90
review of P. J. Ucko *et al Avebury reconsidered* **25**.463–4
Museums
education through in the mid-nineteenth century: 'what is technology?' **25**.169–84
and the establishment of the history of science at Oxford and Cambridge **30**.29–46
Science Museum, London, and history of science **30**.47–50
Music, medicine and natural philosophy in Interregnum Oxford **29**.257–88
Musson A. E.
(ed) *Science, technology and economic growth in the eighteenth century* review by J. D. Marshall **6**.437–8
review of C. A. Russell and D. C. Goodman (eds) *Science and the rise of technology since 1800* **7**.97
and Robinson E. *Science and technology in the Industrial Revolution* review by J. G. Smith **5**.296–7
Mutations, control **27**.302–5
Nachmansohn D. *German-Jewish pioneers in science* review by J. Harwood **14**.294–5
Nadeau R. L. review of R. E. Martin *American literature and the universe of force* **16**.321
Nagel F.
and Hess H.-J. (eds) *Der Ausbau des Calculus durch Leibniz und die Brüder Bernoulli* review by J. G. Yoder **23**.473–4
Nicolaus Cusanus und die entstehung der exakten wissenschaften review by A. G. Molland **19**.345
Nakayama S.
A history of Japanese astronomy review by J. R. Ravetz **5**.92–3
review of U. Libbrecht *Chinese mathematics in the thirteenth century* **8**.252–4
Science, technology and society in postwar Japan review by P. K. Hoch **25**.380–1
Napier J. *Rabdology* review by G. Tweedale **25**.462–3
Napoli A. Hobbes' correspondence (essay review) **29**.211–15
Nasr S. H. *Science and civilization in Islam* review by A. G. Molland **4**.416
Nastasi P. review of G. Niccolo *The development of Newtonian calculus in Britain 1700–1800* **23**.488–9
Nationalism and scientific internationalism, German eugenics **22**.321–33
Natural history
and stellar astronomy **13**.211–39
corresponding interests: artisans and gentlemen **27**.383–408
Natural philosophy
and Alfred Russell Wallace **6**.177–99
business of **28**.7–11
and catholicism in the interregnum **15**.211–39
commercialization in eighteenth century **28**.5–35
lectures in London, 1750–1765 **23**.411–34
Leibnizian–Newtonian debates: natural philosophy and social psychology **6**.343–77
matter and spirit as symbols in eighteenth century **15**.99–131
and music in Interregnum Oxford **29**.257–88
and public experiment among the weavers of Spitalfields **28**.37–62
and thermodynamics: William Thomson and 'the dynamical theory of heat' **9**.293–319
and the uses of machines in mid-eighteenth-century London **28**.63–78
in Victorian Britain **6**.73–9
Natural selection and coadaptation **15**.45–68
'Nature' in the laboratory: domestication and discipline with the microscope in Victorian life science **24**.307–41
Naumann B., Plank F. and Hofbauer G. (eds) *Language and earth* review by M. Shortland **26**.100
Nautical almanac **27**.430–4
Nautonnier, Guillaume de, theory of magnetic variation **22**.195–203
Naval strategy and science **13**.189–210
Navigation
determination of longitude at sea **3**.393–4
Harriot's *Regiment of the sun* and its background in sixteenth century **14**.245–61

Naylor R. H.
Galileo and the problem of free fall **7**.105–34
review of R. E. Butts and J. C. Pitt (eds) *New perspectives on Galileo* **13**.74–6
review of S. Drake (trans) *Galileo Galilei. Two new sciences, including centres of gravity and force of percussion* **8**.257–8
review of C. A. Ronan *Galileo* **10**.260–1
Nebeker F. *Calculating the weather* review by J. Agar **30**.118–20
Nebular hypothesis of Robert Chambers **8**.214–32
Needell A. review of R. F. Hirsch *Glimpsing an invisible universe* **18**.237–8
Needham J.
Address to the opening session of the XV International Congress of the History of Science, Edinburgh, 1977 **11**.103–13
and Bray F. *Science and civilization in China. Volume 6, part 2, Agriculture* review by G. H. Short **20**.101–2
Clerks and craftsmen in China and the West: lectures and addresses review by A. G. Molland **5**.413–14
(ed) *The chemistry of life. Lectures on the history of biochemistry* review by R. Olby **5**.303–4
and Gwei-Djen L. *Celestial lancets: a history and rationale of acupuncture and moxa* review by H. Agren **16**.82–4
Moulds of understanding. A pattern of natural philosophy review by J. Durant **10**.252–4
Ping-Yü H., Gwei-Djen L. and Sivin N. *Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 4. Spagyrical discovery and invention: apparatus, theories and gifts* review by H. Agren **16**.82–4
review of A. A. Bennett *John Fryer: The introduction of Western science and technology into nineteenth century China* **4**.416–18
Science and civilisation in China. Volume 4, part 2, Mechanical engineering essay review by D. S. L. Cardwell **3**.183–4
Science and civilisation in China. Volume 4, part 3, Civil engineering and nautics review by A. J. Pacey **6**.210–12
Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 1, Paper and printing (by T. Tsuen-Hsuin) review by M. B. Hall **19**.348–9
Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 2, Spagyrical discovery and invention review by R. F. Tylecote **8**.254–5
Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 7, Military technology review by A. R. Hall **21**.249–52
Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 9, Textile technology: spinning and weaving (by D. Kuhn) review by R. L. Hills **22**.446–8
Nersessian N. J.
(ed) *The process of science* review by D. Gooding **21**.254–5
review of J. C. Pitt and M. Pera (eds) *Rational changes in science* **22**.101
Netherlands
fin de siècle **27**.294–7
history of science in **20**.343–8
Neu J. (ed)
Chemical, medical and pharmaceutical books printed before 1800 in the collections of the University of Wisconsin Libraries review by A. G. Debus **3**.191–2
Isis cumulative bibliography, 1966–1975. Vol. 2: personalities and institutions review by N. Fisher **16**.315–16
Neuburger M. *The historical development of experimental brain and spinal cord physiology before Flourens* review by L. S. Jacyna **18**.119–20
Neufeldt S. *Chronologie chemie, 1800–1970* review by N. Fisher **11**.186–7
Neugebauer O.
A history of ancient mathematical astronomy review by A. G. Molland **11**.74–5
Vorlesungen uber geschichte der antiken mathematischen wissenschaften. Erster Band, Vorgriechische Mathematik review by H. J. M. Bos **6**.206–7
Neumann P. M. review of H. Sinaceur *Corps et modèles* **25**.372
Neurath, Otto and the *International encyclopedia of unified science* **27**.153–75
Neve M.
and Porter R., Alexander Catcott: glory and geology **10**.37–60
review of D. H. Hall *History of the earth sciences during the scientific and industrial revolutions* **11**.68–9
review of C. Lyte *Sir Joseph Banks* **16**.185–6
review of P. J. McCartney *Henry de la Beche: observations on an observer* **13**.168–9
review of J. V. Pickstone (ed) *Health, disease and medicine in Lancashire 1750–1950* **17**.98–9
see also Conrad L. I.
Newberry Library, Chicago, resources for the history of science **19**.323–30
Newcastle upon Tyne, library resources for the history of science **15**.281–4
Newcomb S. review of B. Fritscher *Vulkanismusstreit und geochemie* **25**.467–8
Newman W. R. *Gehennical fire: the lives of George Starkey, an American alchemist in the scientific revolution* review by S. Mandelbrote **30**.109–11
Newton, Isaac **1**.171–82
and achromatic refraction **8**.101–26
early thoughts on planetary motion **2**.117–37
enthroned: his correspondence from 1718 to 1727 (essay review) **12**.197–200
first solution to the problem of Kepler motion **2**.350–4
laws of motion **5**.226–7, **9**.25–38
philosophy of nature **1**.171–82
on place, time and God: an unpublished source **11**.114–29
Preliminary manuscripts for Isaac Newton's 1687 Principia *1684–1686* review by J. B. Brackenridge **25**.364–5
Principles of Philosophy: intended preface for 1704 *Opticks* **5**.178–86
science, reason and religion in the age of (essay review) **11**.164–71

Third Law **4**.39–51
Cambridge lectures on optics 1670–1672 (facsimile) review by L. Tilling **8**.84
and the writing of biblical criticism **26**.281–302
Newton R. R. *Ancient planetary observations and the validity of ephemeris time* essay review by R. Mercier **12**.211–17
Newtonian science, and David Gregory **10**.216–25
Newtonian–Leibnizian debates **6**.343–77
'Newton's mathematical way': another look **17**.61–4
'Newton's method of approximation' and Thomas Simpson: an enduring myth **25**.347–54
Newton's two 'Moon-tests' (note) **24**.369–72
Niccolo G. *The development of Newtonian calculus in Britain 1700–1800* review by P. Nastasi **23**.488–9
Nicholls P. A. *Homeopathy and the medical profession* review by R. Porter **21**.368–9
Nicolaidis E. *Le developpement de l'astronomie en URSS, 1917–1935* review by R. A. McCutcheon and E. de L. Dantas **19**.233–4
Nicolson M.
Humboldtian plant geography after Humboldt: the link to ecology **29**.289–310
review of P. J. Bowler *The Fontana history of environmental sciences* **27**.221–3
review of W. F. Bynum *Science and the practice of medicine in the nineteenth century* **28**.486–7
review of E. L. Greene *Landmarks of botanical history* **18**.117–18
review of J. B. Hagen *An entangled bank* **29**.112–14
review of G. Mitman *The state of nature* **26**.253–5
review of L. A. Real and J. H. Brown (eds) *Foundations of ecology* **26**.129–30
review of L. Sage *Pigment of the imagination* **26**.127–8
review of M. Shortland (ed) *Science and nature* **27**.484–7
review of T. Söderqvist *The ecologists* **21**.257–9
Nicolson M. H. (ed) *The Conway letters* review by J. Henry **26**.357–8
Nielsen J. R. (ed) *Niels Bohr collected works. Volume III: The correspondence principle (1918–1923)* review by J. Dorling **12**.100–2
Nier K. A. *see* Rosenberg R. A.
NIMBY syndrome: its significance in the history of the nuclear debate in Britain **26**.15–32
Nisbet H. B.
Goethe and the scientific tradition review by H. A. M. Snelders **7**.194–5
Herder and the philosophy and history of science review by B. Gower **5**.414
Noah's Flood, and geology in eighteenth-century thought **11**.1–18
Nobel Foundation (eds) *Nobel: the man and his prizes* review by N. H. de V. Heathcote **2**.79–80
Nola R. (ed) *Relativism and realism in science* review by R. G. A. Dolby **23**.337
Noll R. *The Jung cult* review by M. Kusch **28**.357–8
Nonnoi G.
review of F. De Gandt (ed) *L'oeuvre de Torricelli* **27**.365–6
review of Galileo Galilei *Sidereus nuncius* **26**.354–5
review of T. H. Levere and W. R. Shea (eds) *Nature, experiment and the sciences* **24**.379–81
review of W. A. Wallace *Galileo's logic of discovery and proof* **26**.489–91
review of R. S. Westfall *Essays on the trial of Galileo* **24**.249–50
Nordström J. and G. Carlid (eds) *Torbern Bergman's foreign correspondence* review by M. Crosland **3**.403
Norst M. J. *Ferdinand Bauer* review by J. Browne **24**.103–4
North J. D.
essay review of W. Hartner *Oriens-Occidens. Ausgewählte Schriften zur Wissenschafts- und Kulturgeschichte* **5**.85–6
essay review of W. Whewell *History of the inductive sciences* **4**.401–2
obituary of L. L. Whyte **6**.339–40
review of A. Armitage *John Kepler* **4**.190–1
review of D. Hilbert *Gesammelte abhandlungen* **6**.208–9
review of D. C. Lindberg (ed) *John Pecham and the science of optics* **5**.415–16
review of E. A. Moody *Studies in medieval philosophy, science and logic* **10**.258–60
review of K. Reidmeister (ed) *Hilbert gedenkband* **6**.208–9
review of D. v. Stephanitz *Exakte wissenschaft und recht* **5**.293
review of D. T. Whiteside (ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume I: 1664–1666* **4**.82–4
review of D. T. Whiteside (ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume II: 1667–1670* **4**.289–90
review of D. T. Whiteside (ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume III: 1670–1673* **5**.188–9
review of D. T. Whiteside (ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume V: 1683–1684* **6**.444–5
review of P. Zambelli *The Speculum astronomiae and its enigma* **27**.224–5
The Fontana history of astronomy and cosmology review by M. E. W. Williams **28**.233–4
The measure of the universe. A history of modern cosmology essay review by H. Dingle **3**.184–7
(trans) *Richard of Wallingford* review by A. G. Molland **11**.287–8
Werner, Apian, Blagrave and the meteoroscope **3**.57–65
Norton, B.
Genetics, eugenics and evolution (special commemorative issue) **22**.pt 3
review of G. E. Allen *Thomas Hunt Morgan* **13**.277–8
review of W. Bateson *Problems of genetics* **15**.78
review of P. Bowler *The eclipse of Darwinism* **18**.245
review of D. MacKenzie *Statistics in Britain 1865–1930* **16**.304–6
review of E. Yoxen *The gene business* **18**.241
Notebaart J. C. *Windmühlen, der stand der forschung über das vorkommen und den ursprung* review by G.L'E. Turner **8**.77

Noulens affair and Einstein **24**.465–7
Novikov I. D. and Sharov A. S. *Edwin Hubble* review by J. Agar **27**.479–80
Noxon J. *Hume's philosophical development* review by P. M. Heimann **7**.287
Nuclear debate
the NIMBY syndrome: its significance in the history of in Britain **26**.15–32
Nuclear forces, quantum field theory **24**.405–33
Nuclear power, symbolic representations **26**.19–22
Nuclear research, Rad Lab and the world **25**.247–51
Nuclear waste disposal **26**.15–16
Nuclear weapons
radiological weapons and radioactive waste in the United States: insiders' and outsiders' views 1941–55 **25**.207–27
Nudds J., McMillan N., Weare D. and Lawlor S.McK. (eds) *Science in Ireland 1800–1930* review by D. Knight **22**.457–8
Nullius in verba and nihil in verbis: public understanding of the role of language in science **27**.55–64
Numbers R. L.
Creation by natural law: Laplace's nebular hypothesis in American thought essay review by J. H. Brooke **12**.200–11
Creationists review by J. Hedley Brooke **27**.238–9
(ed) *Creationism in twentieth-century America: a ten-volume anthology of documents* review by E. J. Larson **29**.250–2
and Lindberg D. C. (eds) *God and nature: historical essays on the encounter between Christianity and science* review by C. A. Russell **20**.355–6
see also Risse G.B
Nunan R. review of H. W. Menard *The ocean of truth* **21**.120–2
Nutrition **1**.357–63
Nuttall R. H.
review of A. McConnell *Geomagnetic instruments before 1900* **15**.314
review of F. A. B. Ward *A catalogue of European scientific instruments in the Department of Medieval and Later Antiquities of the British Museum* **16**.209–10
Nutting G. (ed) *Paradigms and revolutions: appraisals and applications of Thomas Kuhn's philosophy of science* review by D. Knight **14**.283–4
Nutton V.
review of J. W. Estes *The medical skills of Ancient Egypt* **23**.481–2
review of D. C. Lindberg *The beginnings of Western science* **26**.81–2
review of J. Morsink *Aristotle on the generation of animals, a philosophical study* **17**.102–3
review of A. Wasserstein *Galen's Commentary on the Hippocratic Treatise, Airs, Waters, Places* **17**.102–3
see also Conrad L. I.
Nye D. E.
Electrifying America review by B. Luckin **25**.379–80
review of L. C. Hunter and L. Bryant *History of industrial power in the United States 1780–1930* **25**.476–7
review of B. Luckin *Questions of power* **25**.378–9
Nye M. J.
From chemical philosophy to theoretical chemistry review by D. Knight **28**.242–3
Molecular reality. A perspective on the scientific work of Jean Perrin review by S. B. Sinclair **7**.300–1
Moral freedom of man and the determinism of nature: the Catholic synthesis of science and history in the *Revue des questions scientifiques* **9**.274–92
review of W. H. Brock *From protyle to proton. William Prout and the nature of matter, 1785–1985* **19**.216–17
Nye R. A.
review of B. C. Blake-Coleman *Copper wire and electrical conductors* **26**.369–71
review of P. Israel *From machine shop to industrial laboratory* **26**.369–71
Nyhart L. K. *Biology takes form* review by N. Rasmussen **29**.373–4

'O tempora, O magnes!' A sociological analysis of the discovery of secular magnetic variation in 1634 **22**.181–214
Oakley B. and Owen K. *Alvey: Britain's strategic computing initiative* review by G. Tweedale **24**.116–17
Obituaries
Aiton, Eric John (1923–91) **25**.253–4
Armitage, Angus (1902–76) **11**.99–100
Bernal, John Desmond (1901–71) **6**.104–5
Butler, Francis Herbert Culverhouse (1894–1970) **5**.319–20
Calvert, Henry Reginald (1904–92) **26**.347–9
Chilton, Donovan (1909–78) **13**.88–9
Costabel, Pierre (1912–89) **23**.386
Dijksterhuis E. J. (d. 1964) **2**.364
Dingle, Herbert (1890–1978) **12**.242–3
Eyles, Joan Mary (1907–86) **20**.349–50
Eyles, Victor (1895–1978) **13**.282–3
Farrar, Wilfred Vernon (1920–77) **11**.97–9
Forbes, Eric (1933–84) **18**.341
Forbes, Robert James (1900–73) **6**.462
Freeman, Richard Broke (1915–86) **21**.101
Hamshaw Thomas, Hugh (1885–1962) **1**.280–3
Hartley, Sir Harold (d. 1972) **6**.338–9
Heathcote, Niels Hugh de Vaudrey (1895–1985) **20**.350–1
Hunt, Leslie Bernard (1906–87) **21**.99–100
Koyré, Alexandre (1892–1964) **2**.257–9
McKie, Douglas (d. 1967) **3**.408
Martin, Thomas (1893–1971) **6**.105
Needham, Joseph (1900–95) **30**.95–100
Norton, Bernard John (1945–84) **18**.342–3
Pagel, Walter (1898–1983) **17**.83–4
Partington, James Riddick (1886–1965) **2**.364, **3**.70–2
Paton, Sir William (1917–93) **27**.465–6
Raven, Charles Earle (1885–1964) **2**.254–6
Roger, Jaques (1920–90) **24**.231–3
Schmitt, Charles Bernard (1933–86) **19**.337
Singer, Dorothea Waley (1882–1964) **2**.260–2
Stapleton, Henry Ernest (1878–1962) **2**.64–7
Tanner, R. Cecily H. (1900–92) **26**.229–31

Taylor, Eva G. R. (d. 1966) **3**.306
Thoren, Victor E. (1923–91) **25**.253–5
Whyte, Lancelot Law (1896–1972) **6**.339–40
Wightman, William P. D. (1899–1983) **17**.214–16
Wilkie, James S. (1906–82) **17**.310–11
O'Boyle C.
review of T. Barton *Ancient astrology* **29**.90–1
review of N. G. Siraisi *Medieval and early Renaissance medicine* **25**.263–4
review of L. A. Smoller *History, prophecy and the stars* **29**.231–2
Oceanography, Vilhjalmur Stefansson, the continental shelf and a new Arctic continent **21**.240–2
Ockham, William, the subalternate sciences and Aristotle's theory of *metabasis* **18**.127–45
O'Connor W. J. *Founders of British physiology* review by C. Lawrence **22**.111
Oddy N. review of H. Petroski *The pencil – a history* **24**.499–500
O'Donnell S. *William Rowan Hamilton: portrait of a prodigy* review by J. O'Hara **19**.360–1
Oersted, connexion with Ampère **13**.121–38
Ogilvie M. B.
Robert Chambers and the nebular hypothesis **8**.214–32
Women in science review by G. Hudson **25**.292–4
O'Hara J.
review of D. MacHale *George Boole: his life and work* **19**.360–1
review of S. O'Donnell *William Rowan Hamilton* **19**.360–1
O'Hara J. G.
and Pricha W. *Hertz and the Maxwellians* review by B. J. Hunt **22**.392–3
see also Hess H.-J.
O'Hara-May J. review of T. Hunt (ed) *The Medical Society of London 1773–1973* **8**.74–5
Ohm G. S., dispute with A. Seebeck **10**.1–24
Ohm's law **23**.167–9
Olby R. C.
Bateson, William, and introduction of Mendelism to England: a reassessment **20**.399–420
Cantor G. N., Christie J. R. R. and Hodge M. J. S. (eds) *Companion to the history of modern science* review by A. R. Hall **25**.458
Darwin, Charles, manuscript of pangenesis **1**.251–63
Dimensions of scientific controversy: the biometric–Mendelian debate **22**.299–320
Energy and society, introduction **26**.1–3
Human genetics, eugenics and race (essay review) **10**.156–9
Mendel centenary **2**.343–9
Origins of Mendelism review by C. Webster **3**.197–8
review of D. Bearman and J. T. Edsall (eds) *Archival sources for the history of biochemistry and molecular biology* **15**.85–6
review of H. F. Blum *Time's arrow and evolution* **5**.409–10
review of G. Canguilhem *Ideology and rationality in the history of the life sciences* **24**.494–6
review of D. B. Dutton *Worse than the disease* **24**.115–16
review of F. Jacob *La logique du vivant. Une histoire de l'hérédité* **6**.221–2
review of S. Krimsky *Genetic alchemy* **18**.241–3
review of J. Needham (ed) *The chemistry of life. Lectures on the history of biochemistry* **5**.303–4
review of D. K. Pickens *Eugenics and the progressives* **5**.200
review of D. Rudnick (trans) F. Baltzer's *Theodor Boveri* **4**.412–13
The path to the double helix essay review by E. Yoxen **11**.273–9
Oldenburg D. *Romantische Naturphilosophie und Arzneimittellehre 1800–1840* review by N. Reeves **18**.88–9
Oldenburg, Henry
and the art of scientific communication **2**.277–90
contributions to the origins of modern science (essay review) **21**.103–10
correspondence (essay review) **4**.166–72
Oldroyd D. R.
and Albury W. R., From Renaissance mineral studies to historical geology, in the light of Michel Foucault's *The order of things* **10**.187–215
Arch of knowledge review by G. A. J. Rogers **21**.384
Darwinian impacts: an introduction to the Darwinian revolution review by J. H. Brooke **15**.72–4
Hooke, Robert, methodology of science as exemplified in his *Discourse of earthquakes* **6**.109–30
James Hutton: the founder of modern geology (essay review) **27**.213–19
List of theses in the history of science and related areas in Australian universities to 1976 **10**.86–7
review of G. L. H. Davies *North from the Hook: 150 years of the Geological Survey of Ireland* **30**.113–16
The Highlands controversy essay review by J. Morrell **25**.241–6
'Total' history (essay review) **28**.455–9
Olesko K. M. *Physics as a calling* review by I. Yavetz **25**.478–9
Oleson A. and Brown S. C. (eds) *The pursuit of knowledge in the early American republic* review by S. M. Guralnick **11**.69–71
Oleson J. P. *Greek and Roman mechanical water-lifting devices* review by A. R. Hall **19**.221–2
Oliveira C. R. review of J. Ordoez and A. Elena (eds) *La ciencia y su público* **25**.470–1
Olmi G. *L'inventario del mondo* review by P. Findlen **26**.240–1
Olson R.
Science deified and science defied. Volume 1 review by L. Bodson **17**.244–5
Science deified and science defied. Volume 2 review by S. Pumfrey **25**.464–6
Scottish philosophy and British physics 1750–1880 review by G. N. Cantor **10**.81–3
O'Malley C. D.
Andreas Vesalius of Brussels, 1514–1564 review by P. M. Rattansi **2**.267–8
and Clark E. *The human brain and spinal cord* review by M. D. Grmek **4**.413–14
(ed) *The history of medical education* review by S. W. F. Holloway **5**.410

O'Meara D. J. *Pythagoras revived* review by G. J. Whitrow **23**.247–8
Omer Jr G. C., Knowles H. L., Mundy B. W. and Yoho W. H. *Physical science: men and concepts*, review by H. Dingle **1**.386–7
On the applicability of mathematics to nature: Roger Bacon and his predecessors **15**.3–25
Opolka H. and Scharlau W. *From Fermat to Minkowski. Lectures on the theory of numbers and its historical development* review by J. Gray **19**.362
Oppenheim J. *The other world: spiritualism and psychical research in England, 1850–1914* review by M. Shortland **19**.219–21
Oppenheimer (television series) review by E. Yoxen **15**.204–7
Opper J. *Science and the arts* review by D. Knight **8**.175–6
Optical science
achromatic refraction and Newton **8**.101–26
light **1**.171–82
refraction in medieval optics **4**.23–38
at the Royal Society 1660–1800 **1**.99–116
Orange A. D.
Origins of the British Association for the Advancement of Science **6**.152–76
Philosophers and provincials: the Yorkshire Philosophical Society review by J. B. Morrell **7**.196–7
review of Sir J. Barrow *Sketches of the Royal Society and Royal Society Club* **6**.450–1
review of S. F. Cannon *Science in culture: the early Victorian period* **13**.171–2
review of D. S. L. Cardwell *The organisation of science in England* **7**.298–9
review of R. M. MacLeod *et al The Corresponding Societies of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 1883–1929* **9**.84
review of T. Stamp and C. Stamp *William Scoresby Arctic scientist* **10**.84–5
Ordaz J., First Spanish translation of Lyell's *Elements of geology* **9**.237–40
Ordoñez J. and Elena A.
(eds) *La ciencia y su público* review by C. R. Oliveira **25**.470–1
History of science in Spain: a preliminary survey **23**.187–96
Orel V. *Mendel* review by P. J. Bowler **18**.348–9
Oreskes N. review of H. E. Le Grand *Drifting continents and shifting theories* **23**.113–15
Orffyreus' wheel **28**.157–62, **28**.170–6, **28**.177–81
Organic chemistry and high technology, 1850–1950 (special issue) **25**.pt 1
Origin of species and generation (1837–1937): a historiographical suggestion **22**.267–81
Origins
of the FitzGerald contraction **21**.67–76
of modern science: Henry Oldenburg's contribution (essay review) **21**.103–10
of theoretical population genetics (essay review) **7**.176–9
Origins of modern science and the modern origins of science **26**.407–32
Ormerod, Eleanor (1828–1901) as an economic entomologist: 'pioneer of purity even more than of Paris Green' **25**.431–52
Orr L. *Jules Michelet: nature history and language* essay review by L. J. Jordanova **13**.44–50
Orrery and Benjamin Martin **6**.378–99
Osborne C.
review of D. Furley *Cosmic problems* **23**.367–8
review of G. S. Kirk *et al The Presocratic philosophers* **18**.93–4
Osborne M. A.
Nature, the exotic and the science of French colonialism review by M. Heffernan **29**.242–4
review of S. Atran *et al Histoire du concept d'espèce dans les sciences de la vie* **22**.96–7
review of O. Bloch *et al* (eds) *Entre forme et histoire* **23**.221–2
review of G. Laurent *Paléontologie et évolution en France de 1800 à 1860* **22**.250–2
Osler M. J.
Divine will and the mechanical philosophy review by J. Henry **28**.466–8
review of J. A. van Ruler *The crisis of causality: Voetius and Descartes on God, nature and change* **30**.233–4
see also Hannen M. P.
Ospovat A. M.
Distortion of Werner in Lyell's *Principles of geology* **9**.190–8
review of G. Scherz (ed) *Dissertations on Steno as geologist* **7**.84–7
Oster M. R.
'Beame of Diuinity': animal suffering in the early thought of Robert Boyle **22**.151–80
review of D. Goodman and C. A. Russell (eds) *The rise of scientific Europe* **26**.236
review of A. R. Hall *Isaac Newton* **26**.358–60
review of M. B. Hall *Promoting experimental learning* **26**.90–1
review of R. Krole *et al Philosophy, science and religion in England 1640–1700* **26**.89–90
review of R. K. Merton *On the shoulders of giants* **27**.368–9
Osterbrock D. E. *James E. Keeler: pioneer American astrophysicist* review by K. Hufbauer **19**.350–1
Ostwald W., 'The Bridge' (association for the organization of science) **10**.146–50
Otte M. and Jahnke H. N. (eds) *Epistemological and social problems of the sciences* review by G. N. Cantor **17**.246–7
Outram D.
Cuvier review by M. Crosland **18**.249–50
Darwinism in Florence (essay review) **13**.157–9
(ed) *The letters of Georges Cuvier* review by P. Corsi **14**.216–17
Enlightenment review by C. Lawrence **29**.367–8
Fat, gorillas and misogyny: women's history in science (essay review) **24**.361–7
Italian science (essay review) **15**.293–301
Politics and vocation: French science, 1793–1830 **13**.27–43
review of M. Alic *Hypatia's heritage: a history of women in science* **20**.224–5

review of M. Barthélemy-Madaule *Lamarck the mythical precursor* **17**.319–20
review of J.-C. Beaune *et al* (eds) *Buffon 88* **27**.230
review of P. L. Farber *The emergence of ornithology as a scientific discipline* **17**.321
review of R. Fox and G. Weisz (eds) *The organization of science and technology in France 1808–1914* **15**.90–1
review of L. J. Jordanova *Lamarck* **18**.368
review of J. Langins *La République avait besoin de savants* **21**.135
review of C. B. Paul *Science and immortality: the éloges of the Paris Academy of Sciences (1699–1791)* **16**.106–8
review of P. Redondi *Epistemologia e storia della scienza: le svolte teoriche da Duhem a Bachelard* **13**.263
review of C. Salomon-Bayet *L'Institution de la science et l'expérience à l'Académie royale des sciences, 1666–1793* **13**.78–80
Overmier J. A. and Senior J. E. *Books and manuscripts of the Bakken* review by C. Lawrence **26**.132
Owen K. and Oakley B. *Alvey: Britain's strategic computing initiative* review by G. Tweedale **24**.116–17
Owen R. **3**.326
reaction to transmutation in the 1830s **18**.25–50
reassessment of his evolutionism **20**.129–71
scientific stratagem **18**.38–45
William Whewell and the *Vestiges* **10**.132–45
Oxford
history of science at **30**.29–46
music, medicine and natural philosophy **29**.257–88

π, note on Bechmann's approximate construction, suggested by a deleted sketch in Villard de Honnecourt's manuscript **22**.241–2
Pacchi A. *Cartesio in Inghilterra. Da More a Boyle* essay review by A. Gabbey **11**.159–64
Pacey A. J.
and Fisher S. J., Daniel Bernoulli and the *vis viva* of compressed air (note) **3**.388–92
review of B. Dibner *Moving the obelisks* **5**.294
review of J. Needham *Science and civilisation in China. Volume 4, part 3, Civil engineering and nautics* **6**.210–12
review of W. L. Scott *The conflict between atomism and conservation theory* **5**.191–2
Some early heat engine concepts and the conservation of heat **7**.135–45
The maze of ingenuity review by A. G. Keller **9**.67–8
see also Talbot G. R.
Pacific Basin, mathematics **21**.401–17
Page L. E., The rivalry between Charles Lyell and Roderick Murchison **9**.156–65
Pagel W.
essay review of H. B. Adelmann, *Marcello Malpighi* **3**.395–6
essay review of J. R. Partington *A history of chemistry. Volume 1, part 1: Theoretical background* **5**.397–9
review of H. Kangro *Joachim Jungius' experimente und gedanken zur begründung der chemie als wissenschaft* **4**.409–11
review of L. Thorndike *Michael Scot* **3**.189–90
Van Helmont, Joan Baptista: reformer of science and medicine review by J. Henry **17**.106
William Harvey, review by G. Whitteridge **4**.68–9
Paget, Sir G. *J. J. Thomson and the Cavendish Laboratory* review by D. Chilton **2**.266
Pais A.
Inward bound review by J. Hendry **22**.450
Neils Bohr's times review by J. Hendry **25**.490–1
'Subtle is the Lord': the science and the life of Albert Einstein review by M. L. G. Redhead **17**.226–7
Paley, William, reception of *Natural Theology* in the University of Cambridge **30**.321–35
Palladino P.
Bringing the world into the laboratory, or the (ir)resistible rise of *Drosophila melanogaster* (essay review) **29**.217–21
review of A. Bramwell *Ecology in the twentieth century* **24**.471–3
review of E. Cittadino *Nature as the laboratory* **24**.389–91
review of A. F. Cooper *British agricultural policy, 1912–1936* **23**.375–6
review of A. E. H. Emery and M. L. H. Emery *The history of a genetic disease: Duchenne muscular dystrophy or Meryon's disease* **30**.117–18
review of G. L. Geison *The private science of Louis Pasteur* **29**.239–40
Pallister J. L. (ed) *Ambroise Paré On Monsters and Marvels* review by J. Browne **17**.107
Palm L. C.
and Maffioli C. S. (eds) *Italian scientists in the Low Countries in the 17th and 18th centuries* review by W. Hackmann **25**.271–2
and Snelders H. A. M. (eds) *Antoni van Leeuwenhoek* review by A. R. Hall **17**.115–16
Palmer J. H. *see* Pugh E. W.
Palmer W. G. *A history of the concept of valency to 1930* review by C. A. Russell **3**.89
Palter R. (ed) *The Annus Mirabilis of Sir Isaac Newton* review by E. J. Aiton **6**.322–3
Pancaldi G.
Charles Darwin: 'storia' ed 'economia' della natura review by R. Porter **12**.99–100
Darwin in Italy review by M. A. Di Gregorio **26**.108–10
review of G. Lanaro *Il positivismo tra scienza e religione* **24**.388–9
Pang A. S.-K., 'Stars should henceforth register themselves': astrophotography at the early Lick Observatory **30**.177–202
Panza M. and Pont J.-C. (eds) *Les savants et l'epistémologie vers la fin du XIX^e siècle* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **29**.375–6
Paracelsus **2**.139–47, **2**.148–55
Paradis J. and Postlewait T. (eds)
Victorian science and Victorian values: literary perspectives review by J. B. Morrell **16**.307–8
Victorian science and Victorian values: literary perspectives (pb) review by R. Porter **20**.107–8
Paris International Exhibition (1867) **23**.43–50

Paris, archives at Ecole Polytechnique **19**.45–50
Parot F. *see* Blondel C.
Parry G. J. R. *A Protestant vision* review by S. Pumfrey **21**.498–9
Parry J. and Parry N. *The rise of the medical profession: a study of collective mobility* review by K. Figlio **11**.281–3
Particles and eighteenth-century concepts of chemical combination **21**.447–53
Partington J. R. *A history of chemistry. Volume 1, part 1: theoretical background* essay review by W. Pagel, **5**.397–9
Patai R. *The Jewish Alchemists* review by O. P. Grell **29**.93–4
Patenting science in the nineteenth century **29**.139–54
Patterson E. C.
John Dalton and the atomic theory review by W. V. Farrar **5**.313–14
Mary Somerville, **4**.311–39
Mary Somerville, and the cultivation of science 1815–1840 review by T. Hankins **18**.110–11
review of J. Morrell and A. Thackray (eds) *Gentlemen of science: early correspondence of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* **19**.224–5
Pattison I. *The British veterinary profession 1791–1948* review by M. Pelling **18**.369
Patzlaff M. M. review of K. Snell *Die Schöpfung des Menschen. Vorlesungen über die Abstammung des Menschen* **17**.250–1
Paul C. B. *Science and immortality: the eloges of the Paris Academy of Sciences* (1699–1791) review by D. Outram **16**.106–8
Paul D. B. review of R. N. Proctor *Racial hygiene* **23**.118–19
Paul E. R. *The Milky Way galaxy and statistical cosmology 1890–1924* review by N. S. Hetherington **28**.361–2
Paul H. W.
From knowledge to power. The rise of the science empire in France, 1860–1939 review by M. Crosland **20**.105
review of J. Théodoridès *Stendhal du côté de la science* **9**.81–2
Sorcerer's apprentice. The French scientist's image of German science 1840–1919 review by R. Fox **7**.301–2
The edge of contingency: French Catholic reactions to scientific change from Darwin to Duhem essay review by N. Lash **14**.202–4
Paul R., German academic science and the mandarin ethos, 1850–1880 **17**.1–29
Payen J. essay review of D. S. L. Cardwell *From Watt to Clausius. The rise of thermodynamics in the early industrial age* **7**.171–5
Payne-Gaposchkin C. *An autobiography and other recollections* review by M. B. Hall **18**.238–9
Peacock G. **28**.412–26
Treatise **27**.258, **27**.259–66
Pearce Williams L. *see* Williams L. P.
Pearson, Egon, biometric–Mendelian controversy **22**.300–1
Pearson, K., Gresham lectures: W. F. R. Weldon, speciation and the origins of Pearsonian statistics **29**.43–63
Pecham J. *Tractus de perspectiva* review by M. McVaugh **8**.181
Pedersen L. review of L. Anderson *Charles Bonnet and the order of the known* **18**.103–4
Pedersen O.
Lovers of learning review by M. B. Hall **27**.241–2
The book of nature review by J. H. Brooke **26**.486–7
Peirce C. S. *Writings, vol. I, 1857–1866* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **17**.235–6
Peiresc N-C. F. de *Lettres à Cassiano dal Pozzo* (1626–1637) review by P. Findlen **26**.356–7
Pelling M.
review of W. Coleman *Yellow fever in the north* **22**.382–3
review of I. Pattison *The British veterinary profession 1791–1948* **18**.369
review of W. E. van Heyningen and J. R. Seal *Cholera* **18**.243
see also Maddison F.
Penicillin, synthetic **16**.154–90
Penrose H. *An ancient air* review by D. Edgerton **23**.340
Peppas N. A. (ed) *One hundred years of chemical engineering* review by C. Divall **23**.357–8
Pepper J. V.
A letter from Nathaniel Torporley to Thomas Harriot **3**.285–90
review of E. J. Dijksterhuis *Simon Stevin. Science in the Netherlands around 1600* **5**.416–17
review of J. W. Shirley *Thomas Harriot* **19**.212–16
review of D. T. Whiteside (ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume IV: 1674–1684* **6**.216–17
Pera M.
and Pitt J. C. (eds) *Rational changes in science* review by N. J. Nersessian **22**.101
and Shea W. R. (eds) *Persuading science* review by P. Dear **25**.387–8
The ambiguous frog review by I. R. Morus **26**.92–3
Percival J. and Smeaton W. A., Library and archive resources in the history of science at University College London **11**.191–5
Pereira M. *The alchemical corpus attributed to Raymond Lull* review by L. M. Principe **24**.247
Pérez-Ramos A.
Francis Bacon and astronomical inquiry (essay review) **23**.197–205
Francis Bacon's idea of science and the maker's knowledge tradition review by G. Rees **23**.106–7
Performance practice: music, medicine and natural philosophy in Interregnum Oxford **29**.257–88
Periodic system of elements **19**.3–17
Perpetual motion **28**.162–8
commercial aspects **28**.182–7
Perrin C., Early opposition to the phlogiston theory **5**.128–44
Perrin C. E.
Document, text and myth: Lavoisier's crucial year revisited **22**.3–25
Lavoisier, Monge and the synthesis of water, a case of pure coincidence? (note) **6**.424–8
Persuading the housewife to use electricity? An interpretation of material in the Electricity Council archives **26**.55–65

Peruzzi E. review of G. Ernst *Religione, ragione e natura* **26**.239–40
Pestre D.
Physique et physiciens en France 1918–1940 review by R. H. Stuewer **20**.83
see also Hermann A.
Peterfreund S. (ed) *Literature and science* review by P. K. Hoch **24**.123–4
Petersen J. O. *see* Sinclair B.
Petit A., L'esprit de la science anglaise et les Français au XIXème siècle **17**.273–93
Petitjean P., Janü C. and Moulin A. M. (eds) *Science and empires* essay review by P. K. Hoch **27**.345–9
Petroski H.
Design paradigms review by C. A. Hempstead **28**.374–5
The pencil – a history review by N. Oddy **24**.499–500
Phase rule, ternary diagram **29**.346–56
Philip II's patronage of science and engineering **16**.49–66
Philip J. A. *Pythagoras and early Pythagoreanism* review by A. Wasserstein **4**.296–8
Phillips D. C. *Holistic thought in social science* review by C. A. Woodward **13**.182
Phillips E. D.
Greek medicine review by A. E. Hanson **9**.72–4
review of O. Temkin and C. L. Temkin (eds) *Ancient medicine. Selected papers of Ludwig Edelstein* **4**.295–6
review of P. van Oye *George Sarton. De mens en zijn werk uit brieven aan vrienden en kennissen* **3**.397
Phillips V. J. *Waveforms* review by W. D. Hackmann **21**.380–1
Philosophical threads: natural philosophy and public experiment among the weavers of Spitalfields **28**.37–62
Philosophy of science **1**.227–49
and Stegmüller (essay review) **12**.337–41
Photography, images of the sun **26**.137–69
Phrenological and organological views of sexuality **20**.173–99
Physical models and physiological concepts: explanation in nineteenth-century biology **2**.201–19
Physical optics at the Royal Society 1660–1800 **1**.99–116
Physics
Ampère's invention of equilibrium apparatus **20**.309–41
artifical phenomena **24**.235–41
'Calculatores' in early sixteenth century **4**.221–32
cloud chamber, history of **30**.357–74
Dulong and Petit's Law **4**.1–22
dynamo theories **23**.137–49, **23**.152–60
early kinetic theories of gases **3**.133–49
electrodynamics **2**.235–45, **13**.121–38
electron theory of Poincaré **5**.73–84
electrostatic machines in eighteenth century **5**.289–91
Ericsson hot air engines **7**.259–77
Euler's conception of force **15**.132–54
Faraday, Thomson, and the concept of the magnetic field **13**.91–120
Faraday's electromagnetic theory **23**.161–7
Faraday's theories of matter and electricity **5**.235–57
fourteenth century **3**.150–82
gamma rays and X-rays **5**.258–81
graphs, early experimental **8**.193–213
gravity **1**.171–82, **3**.245–61
heat engines and heat conservation **7**.135–45
Herapath's dynamical theory of gases **8**.155–65
Hermann, Jacob and the kinetic theory **2**.247–50
kinetic energy of gases **3**.388–92
law of action and reaction before Newton **9**.25–38
laws of motion **5**.217–34
matter theory of Descartes **8**.127–37
Maxwell equations **21**.68–9
Maxwell's electromagnetic theory **23**.160–1
pneumatics **3**.338–47
Poisson's memoirs on electricity: academic politics and a new style in physics **16**.239–59
power, work and energy, development of concepts **3**.209–24
Precision measurement and the genesis of physics teaching in Victorian Britain **23**.25–51
preservation of history **21**.78–9
Priestley, Joseph, electrical studies **12**.1–30
pyrometry and Josiah Wedgwood **8**.1–16
questionnaires **21**.80–1
Rad Lab and the world **25**.247–51
Rumford, theory of heat **10**.25–36
solid state research at Bristol 1930–54 **19**.19–44
structure of light **3**.362–87
Swineshead R. on falling bodies **3**.150–82
theoretical French in the nineteenth century **3**.109–32
Thomson J. J. **3**.362–87, **20**.241–76
Thomson W. **9**.293–319
Uniform acceleration, space, and time **5**.21–43
vector meson theory development in Britain and Japan (1937–38) **24**.405–33
wave theory: of heat **5**.145–67; of light **6**.57–72, **17**.47–60
wave–particle duality, aspects of **30**.375–85
women and the culture of **30**.127–49
X-rays and gamma rays **5**.258–81
Young T., changing concepts of ether **5**.44–62
see also Acoustics; Einstein; Electricity; Galileo; Magnets; Mechanics; Newton; Optical science; Thermodynamics
Physiological concepts, and physical models: explanation in 19th century biology **2**.201–19
Physiology **2**.201–19
and J. S. Haldane **21**.315–40
Helmont, Glisson, and the common reservoir in the seventeenth century **16**.261–72
Kornberg, Arthur, a life with enzymes **24**.95–9
of mind, the unity of nature, and the moral order in Victorian thought **14**.109–32
nineteenth-century, a study in: Darwin faces Kant **24**.21–44
in nineteenth-century history (essay review) **23**.207–16
Ohm G. S. and physiological acoustics **10**.1–24
Pick D. *Faces of degeneration* review by C. Lawrence **23**.475
Pickens D. K. *Eugenics and the progressives* review by R. Olby **5**.200

Pickering A.
Constructing quarks. A sociological history of particle physics review by J. Hendry **19**.206–8
Forms of life: science, contingency and Harry Collins (essay review) **20**.213–21
Rad Lab and the world (essay review) **25**.247–51
review of N. Elias *et al* (eds) *Scientific establishments and hierarchies* **17**.100–1
review of E. Mendelsohn and Y. Elkana (eds) *Sciences and cultures* **17**.100–1
review of H. Zandvoort *Models of scientific development and the case of nuclear magnetic resonance* **20**.481–2
Pickstone J. V.
(ed) *Health, disease and medicine in Lancashire 1750–1950* review by M. Neve **17**.98–9
Locating Dutrochet (essay review) **11**.49–64
Medicine and industrial society. A history of hospital development in Manchester review by C. Webster **20**.84–5
Profession of discovery: physiology in nineteenth-century history (essay review) **23**.207–16
review of J. G. Burrow *Organized medicine in the progressive era* **13**.276
review of J. R. Busvine *Insects, hygiene and history* **12**.235–6
review of C. Lawrence *Medicine in the making of modern Britain 1700–1920* **28**.484–6
review of M. Ramsay *Professional and popular medicine in France, 1770–1830* **26**.365
review of W. G. Rothstein *American physicians in the nineteenth century* **9**.77–80
review of S. E. D. Shortt *Victorian lunacy* **21**.120
review of J. H. Warner *The therapeutic perspective* **21**.126–7
review of M. Weatherall *In search of a cure* **25**.493–4
Ways of knowing: towards a historical sociology of science **26**.433–58
Picolet G. (ed) *Jean Picard et les débuts de l'astronomie de précision* review by J. A. Bennett **22**.467–8
Pinch T. J.
and Collins H. *The Golem* review by J. Golinski **27**.487–8
and Collins H. *Frames of meaning: the social construction of extraordinary science* review by R. G. A. Dolby **16**.308–9
Confronting nature review by A. Franklin **20**.234–5
review of A. Franklin *The neglect of experiment* **21**.122–3
review of S. H. Mauskopf and M. R. McVaugh *The elusive science: origins of experimental psychical research* **16**.98–9
review of L. Pyenson *The young Einstein: the advent of relativity* **20**.89–91
review of J. A. Schuster and R. R. Yeo (eds) *The politics and rhetoric of scientific method* **20**.356–7
Ping-Yü H. *see* Needham J.
Pingree D. and Kennedy E. S. (eds) *The astrological history of Māshā'allāh* review by R. P. Lorch **6**.438–9
Pinsky V. and Wylie A. (eds) *Critical traditions in contemporary archaeology* review by S. J. Shennan **25**.384–5
Pipping G. *The chamber of physics: instruments in the History of Science Collections of the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, Stockholm* review by A. Chapman **13**.65–7
Pirie N. W., The nature of biochemistry (letter) **16**.273–4
Pitt J. C. and Pera M. (eds) *Rational changes in science* review by N. J. Nersessian **22**.101
Pittenger M. *American Socialists and evolutionary thought 1870–1920* review by G. Jones **27**.120–2
Pitts J. C. and Butts R. E. (eds) *New perspectives on Galileo* review by R. H. Naylor **13**.74–6
Planetary law, Kepler's second **27**.89–102
Planetary motion **27**.89–102
Plank F. *see* Naumann B.
Planning science: Otto Neurath and the *International encyclopedia of unified science* **27**.153–75
Plant geography: the link to ecology **29**.289–310
Plato **3**.310–12
Plato's *Timaeus*, a material view **17**.169–85
Plenitude, principle of, and natural theology in nineteenth-century Britain **19**.163–82
Pneumococcal transformation **21**.394–8
Pocock R. F. *The early British radio industry* review by B. Bowers **22**.252
Poe, Edgar Allan, within the mechanical age **30**.275–90
Poggi S. and Bossi M. (eds) *Romanticism in science* review by J. Steigerwald **28**.240–1
Poincaré, Henri, electron theory **5**.73–84
Poirier J.-P. *Lavoisier* review by M. Crosland **27**.118
Poisson's memoirs on electricity: academic politics and a new style in physics **16**.239–59
Polish Academy of Science *Nicolas Copernicus complete works. Volume I: The manuscript of Nicolas Copernicus' 'On the revolutions'* review by A. J. Turner **7**.292–3
Politics and vocation: French science, 1793–1830 **13**.27–43
Polyhedra and the abominations of Leviticus **11**.244–72
Pont J.-C. and Panza M. (eds) *Les savants et l'epistémologie vers la fin du XIX^e siècle* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **29**.375–6
Popper K. R.
Open universe. An argument for indeterminism review by D. Bloor **17**.218–21
Quantum theory and the schism in physics review by D. Bloor **17**.218–21
Realism and the aim of science review by D. Bloor **17**.218–21
Poppi A. *La dottrina della scienza in Giacomo Zabarella* review by C. B. Schmitt **6**.440–2
Porter C. M. review of J. S. Doskey (ed) *The European journals of William Maclure* **23**.103–4
Porter D. E.
review of J. Austoker and L. Bryder (eds) *Historical perspectives on the role of the MRC* **24**.111–12
review of A. Brundage *England's 'Prussian Minister': Edwin Chadwick* **24**.109
review of L. Bryder *Below the magic mountain* **22**.89–90
review of F. B. Smith *The retreat of tuberculosis 1850–1950* **22**.93–5
review of C. Webster *The health services since the war* **22**.478–9

Porter D. M. *see* Burkhardt F.
Porter G. and Bragg W. L. (eds) *The Royal Institution Library of Science – physical sciences* review by D. Knight **5**.412
Porter R.
and Brewer J. (eds) *Consumption and the world of goods* review by P. Fara **27**.371–3
and Bynum W. F. (eds) *Companion encyclopaedia of the history of medicine* review by J. Henry **28**.379–81
and Bynum W. F. (eds) *William Hunter and the eighteenth century medical world* review by J. V. Golinski **20**.103
Earth sciences, an annotated bibliography review by J. Thackray **18**.247
(ed) W. Hobbs *The earth generated and anatomized* review by J. Thackray **16**.287–8
Health for sale review by J. Barry **23**.356–7
and Jordanova L. J. (eds) *Images of the earth: essays in the history of the environmental sciences* review by J. D. Burchfield **13**.162–3
Lyell and the principles of the history of geology **9**.91–103
Making of geology: earth science in Britain, 1660–1815 review by R. Rappaport **12**.221–3
Medical lecturing in Georgian London **28**.91–9
and Neve M., Alexander Catcott: glory and geology **10**.37–60
review of M. Bowen *Empiricism and geographical thought* **16**.301–2
review of P. J. Bowler *Fossils and progress* **11**.83–5
review of M. Carozzi *Voltaire's attitude toward geology* **17**.116–17
review of C. Fox (ed) *Psychology and literature in the eighteenth century* **23**.110–11
review of C. Fox *Locke and the Scriblerians* **23**.110–11
review of S. L. Gilman *Difference and pathology. Stereotypes of sexuality, race and madness* **20**.104–5
review of D. Goodman *Buffon's Natural History* **17**.321–2
review of P. Ilie *The age of Minerva. Volumes 1 and 2* **30**.236–8
review of A. Kolodny *The lay of the land. Metaphor as experience and history in American life and letters* **11**.178–9
review of J. M. Levine *Dr Woodward's shield. History, science and satire in Augustan England* **12**.227–8
review of J. Lyon and P. R. Sloan *From natural history to the history of nature* **17**.321–2
review of J. M. Masson (ed) *The complete letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess, 1887–1904* **20**.100–1
review of P. A. Nicholls *Homeopathy and the medical profession* **21**.368–9
review of G. Pancaldi *Charles Darwin: 'storia' ed 'economia' della natura* **12**.99–100
review of J. Paradis and T. Postlewait (eds) *Victorian science and Victorian values. Literary perspectives* **20**.107–8
review of S. J. Pyne *Grove Karl Gilbert: a great engine of research* **15**.79–81
review of J. Redwood *Reason, ridicule and religion. The Age of Enlightenment in England* **10**.269–70
review of D. Roche *Les Republicains des Lettres* **22**.463–4
review of C. J. Schneer (ed) *Two hundred years of geology in America* **14**.209–10
review of S. Shuttleworth *George Eliot and nineteenth century science* **18**.107–9
review of D. A. Stansfield *Thomas Beddoes* **19**.121–2
review of L. G. Stevenson *A celebration of medical history* **18**.84
review of M. Whitrow *Julius Wagner-Jauregg (1857–1940)* **28**.114–15
Science and the universities (essay review) **9**.320–3
and Teich M. (eds) *Fin de siècle and its legacy* review by R. Harris **25**.485–6
and Teich M. (eds) *Revolution in history* review by A. R. Hall **20**.362–3
and Teich M. (eds) *The Scientific Revolution in national context* review by J. Martin **27**.228–9
see also Bynum W. F.; Conrad L. I.
Porter T. *see* Gigerenzer G.
Porter T. M.
Mathematics of society: variation and error in Quetelet's statistics **18**.51–69
review of L. Daston *Classical probability in the Enlightenment* **22**.444–6
review of P. Mirowski *More heat than light* **24**.110–11
Rise of statistical thinking review by M. J. S. Hodge **22**.111–14
Trust in numbers review by M. N. Wise **29**.246–7
Portugal F. H. and Cohen J. S. *A century of DNA* essay review by E. Yoxen **11**.273–9
Post H. review of K. Mainzer *Symmetrian Der Natur* **23**.108–9
Postlewait T. and Paradis J. (eds)
Victorian science and Victorian values review by J. B. Morrell **16**.307–8
Victorian science and Victorian values (pb) review by R. Porter **20**.107–8
'Potent magic of verisimilitude': Edgar Allan Poe within the mechanical age **30**.275–90
Poulett Scrope G. **7**.205–42
Poundstone W. *Prisoner's dilemma* review by G. Tweedale **26**.375–6
Power, work and energy, development of concepts **3**.209–24
Powers J. *Philosophy and the new physics* review by C. W. Kilmister **17**.223–4
Poynter F. N. L. review of J. Dobson *John Hunter* **5**.199
Practical problems of 'new' experimental science: spectro-chemistry and the search for hitherto unknown chemical elements in Britain 1860–1869 **21**.181–94
Prag A. review of C. B. Boyer *A history of mathematics* **5**.89
Prager F. D. and Scaglia G. (eds) *Mariano Taccola and his book De Ingeneis* review by A. G. Keller **6**.439–40
Precision measurement and the genesis of physics teaching in Victorian Britain **23**.25–51
Prentiss J. and Donovan A. *James Hutton's medical dissertation* review by P. B. Wood **16**.88–9

Price D. de S.
Gears from the Greeks: the Antikythera mechanism–a calendar computer review by N. A. F. Smith **11**.77–8
and Spiegel-Rösing I. (eds) *Science, technology and society* review by S. Shapin **12**.90–1
Price J. H. and Wheeler A. (eds) *History in the service of systematics* review by D. Knight **16**.277–8
Pricha W. and O'Hara J. G. *Hertz and the Maxwellians* review by B. J. Hunt **22**.392–3
Prichard J. C. *Researches into the physical history of man* review by G. Weber **8**.85–6
Priestley, Joseph **29**.130–1
Edmund Burke and the 'Philosophic Revolution' **20**.277–307
electrical studies **12**.1–30
and Willam Cullen, utility and audience in eighteenth-century chemistry **21**.1–31
Prigogine I.
and Stengers I. *Order out of chaos: man's new dialogue with nature* review by S. G. Brush **19**.371–2
see also Swenson Jr L. S.
Prince Rupert as a scientist **1**.365–73
Principe L. M.
review of A. G. Debus *The French Paracelsians* **26**.82–3
review of M. Pereira *The alchemical corpus attributed to Raymond Lull* **24**.247
and Weeks A., Jacob Boehme, Divine substance *Salitter*: its nature, origin and relationship to seventeenth century scientific theories **22**.53–61
Probst S., Infinity and creation: the origin of the controversy between Thomas Hobbes and the Savilian professors Seth Ward and John Wallis **26**.271–9
Proctor R. N. *Racial hygiene* review by D. B. Paul **23**.118–19
Proust–Berthollet controversy and Dalton's chemical atomic theory 1800–1820 **19**.177–200
Provine W. B.
and Mayr E. (eds) *The evolutionary synthesis* review by P. J. Bowler **16**.283–4
Sewall Wright and evolutionary biology review by P. J. Bowler **20**.359–60
The origins of theoretical population genetics essay review by L. Hogben **7**.176–9
Psychiatry and psychoanalysis in the movies, history of **20**.421–52
Psychology, history of **20**.201–11
Ptolemaic Alexandria, dissection and vivisection **21**.457–62
Public demonstrators and experimental philosophers in Augustan England **28**.131–56
Public science
in Bradford 1800–1850 **18**.1–23
eighteenth century **28**.38–40
Public understanding of science
models **26**.16–18
role of language **27**.55–64
Public understanding of science review by D. Knight **25**.392
Pugh E. W.
Johnson L. R. and Palmer J. H. *IBM's 360 and early 370 systems* review by G. Tweedale **25**.498
Memories that shaped an industry review by J. Hendry **18**.348
Pumfrey S.
History of science in the National Science Curriculum: a critical review of resources and their aims **24**.61–78
'O tempora, O magnes!' A sociological analysis of the discovery of secular magnetic variation in 1634 **22**.181–214
review of S. J. Dick *Plurality of worlds. The origins of the extraterrestrial life debate from Democritus to Kant* **17**.107–8
review of M. Hunter *Establishing the new science: experience of the early Royal Society* **24**.252–4
review of M. Hunter and S. Schaffer (eds) *Robert Hooke. New studies* **24**.382–4
review of L. S. Joy *Gassendi the Atomist* **23**.100–2
review of D. C. Lindberg and R. S. Westman *Reappraisals of the Scientific Revolution* **27**.226–8
review of J. D. Moss *Novelties in the heavens* **28**.105–6
review of R. Olson *Science deified and science defied* **25**.464–6
review of G. J. R. Parry *A Protestant vision* **21**.498–9
review of C. A. Ronan *Shorter Science and Civilization in China. Volume 3* **20**.354–5
Who did the work? Experimental philosophers and public demonstrators in Augustan England **28**.131–56
Purkyně J.E **5**.168–77
Purver M. *The Royal Society* review by M. B. Hall **4**.76–7
Pyenson L.
Civilising mission review by M. Harrison **28**.119–20
review of H. Dingle *Science at the crossroads* **9**.336–7
review of G. J. Holton *The advancement of science, and its burdens* **20**.475–7
Young Einstein review by T. Pinch **20**.89–91
Pyle A.
review of A. Bitbol-Hespériès *Le principe de vie chez Descartes* **25**.265–6
review of D. F. Channell *The vital machine* **26**.128–9
review of M. D. Grmek *La première révolution biologique* **24**.255–7
review of W. R. Shea *The magic of numbers and motion* **26**.242–3
Pyne S. J. *Grove Karl Gilbert: a great engine of research* review by R. Porter **15**.79–81

Qian W-Y. *The great inertia* review by C. Ronan **19**.370–1
Queisser H. *The conquest of the microchip* review by L. Hoddeson **23**.104–5
Quetelet, Adolphe, mathematics of society: variation and error in Quetelet's statistics **18**.51–69

Rabb T. K., Puritan science? (essay review) **11**.156–9
Rabinovitch N. L. *Probability and statistical inference in ancient and medieval Jewish literature* review by R. Lorch **10**.170
Racial degeneration **22**.326–33

Rad Lab and the world (essay review) **25**.247–51
Radicals, Whigs and conservatives: the middle and lower classes in the analytical revolution at Cambridge in the age of aristocracy **28**.405–26
Radio telescope, making a meal of the big dish: the construction of the Jodrell Bank Mark 1 radio telescope as a stable edifice 1946–57 **27**.3–21
Radioactive waste and radiological weapons in the United States: insiders' and outsiders' views, 1941–55 **25**.207–27
Radiochemistry **12**.245–60
Rafter N. H. (ed) *White trash* review by S. J. Cross **22**.456–7
Ragep F. J. review of G. Freudenthal (ed) *Studies on Gersonides* **28**.103–5
Rahman A., Alvi M. A., Khan Ghori S. A. and Samba Murthy K. V. *Science and technology in mediaeval India* review by D. Wujastyk **18**.96–7
Railways, in India 1757–1857 **21**.221
Rainger R.
Agenda for antiquity review by P. J. Bowler **26**.116
Benson K. R. and Maienschein J. (eds) *The American development of biology* review by P. J. Bowler **22**.391–2
Ramsay M. *Professional and popular medicine in France* review by J. Pickstone **26**.365
Randell B. review of H. H. Goldstine *The computer from Pascal to von Neumann* **7**.289–90
Rankine W. J. M., and the rise of thermodynamics **14**.1–26
Ranum O. and Forster R. (eds) *Biology of man in history. Selections from the 'Annales'* review by T. Gelfand **9**.331–3
Rappaport R.
Borrowed words: problems of vocabulary in eighteenth century geology **15**.27–44
Early disputes between Lavoisier and Monnet **4**.233–44
Geology and orthodoxy: the case of Noah's Flood in eighteenth-century thought **11**.1–18
Hooke on earthquakes: lectures, strategy and audience **19**.129–46
Lavoisier's theory of the earth **6**.247–60
review of B. de Maillet *Telliamed* **5**.312–13
review of R. Porter *The making of geology: earth science in Britain, 1660–1815* **12**.221–3
review of P. Rossi *The dark abyss of time. The history of the earth and the history of nations from Hooke to Vico* **19**.362–3
review of M. J. S. Rudwick *The meaning of fossils* **8**.71–3
review of A. Vallisneri *Epistolario* **25**.466–7
Rasmussen N.
review of L. K. Nyhart *Biology takes form* **29**.373–4
review of M. N. Wise (ed) *The values of precision* **29**.120–1
Rather L. J. *The genesis of cancer* review by C. Lawrence **14**.210–11
Rattansi P. M.
and Clericuzio A. (eds) *Alchemy and chemistry in the 16th and 17th centuries* review by S. McNaught **28**.468–9
essay review of C. Hill *Intellectual origins of the English revolution* **2**.355–6
review of W. Gilbert *De mundo* (facsimile of 1651 edition) **3**.191
review of C. H. Josten *A translation of John Dee's 'Monas Hieroglyphica'* **3**.82
review of S. Kelly *The* De mundo *of William Gilbert* **3**.191
review of C. D. O'Malley *Andreas Vesalius of Brussels, 1514–1564* **2**.267–8
review of E. E. Rich and C. H. Wilson (eds) *The Cambridge History of Europe. Volume IV: The economy of expanding Europe in the 16th and 17th centuries* **4**.189–90
review of J. Ward *The lives of the Professors of Gresham College* **4**.419–20
Rauschenberg R. A.
Daniel Carl Solander review by W. T. Stearn **5**.205–7
review of C. Linnaeus *Linnaeus's Öland and Gotland journey, 1741* **8**.185–6
Raven J. E. *see* Kirk G. S.
Ravetz J. R.
review of J. Ben-David *The scientist's role in society. A comparative study* **6**.435–6
review of J. D. Bernal *Science in history* **3**.188
review of E. Carruccio *Mathematics and logic in history and in contemporary thought* **3**.195
review of S. Drake *Galileo studies: personality, tradition and revolution* **6**.93–4
review of J. E. Hofmann *Geschichte der mathematik.I* **2**.360
review of Z. Horsky (ed) *Thaddeus Hagecius ab Hayck, Dialexis de novae et prius incognitae stellae apparitione, 1574* **4**.405–6
review of M. C. la Follette (ed) *Quality in science* **17**.251
review of J. J. Langford *Galileo, science and the church* **6**.93–4
review of B-A. Lipetz *A guide to case studies of scientific activity* **3**.397
review of J. Marek (ed) *Johannus Marcus Marci, Thaumantias, Liber de arcu coelesti, deque colorum apparantium natura, ortu et causis ..., 1648* **4**.405–6
review of S. Nakayama *A history of Japanese astronomy* **5**.92–3
review of R. J. Seeger *Galileo Galilei* **4**.71–2
Scientific knowledge and its social problems essay review by M. Gowing **7**.72–5
Ray C. *The evolution of relativity* review by G. J. Whitrow **21**.366–7
Ray J. **3**.310, **3**.319–20
Raylor T. *see* Greengrass M.
Real L. A. and Brown J. H. (eds) *Foundations of ecology* review by M. Nicolson **26**.129–30
Reardon-Anderson J. *Study of change: chemistry in China 1840–1949* review by A. R. Butler **25**.376
Rechenberg H.
and Brown L. M. The development of the vector meson theory in Britain and Japan (1937–38) **24**.405–33
and Mehra J. *The historical development of quantum theory. Volumes 1–4* review by J. Hendry **19**.206–8
and Mehra J. *The historical development of quantum theory. Volume 5: Erwin Schrödinger and the*

Rechenberg H. (*cont.*)
rise of wave mechanics. review by J. Hendry **21**.371–2
review of E. Crawford *The beginnings of the Nobel Institution. The Science Prizes, 1901–1915* **19**.229
Records of the Australian Academy of Science. Volume 1 review by R. G. A. Dolby **4**.302–3
Recreating Herschel's actinometry: an essay in the historiography of experimental practice **30**.337–55
Recruitment, industrial: a revaluation of its early importance **24**.3–20
Redhead M. L. G. review of A. Pais '*Subtle is the Lord*': *the science and the life of Albert Einstein* **17**.226–7
Redi F. **3**.319
Redner H. *The ends of science* review by R. D. Whitley **22**.106–8
Redondi P.
Epistemologia e storia della scienza: le svolte teoriche da Duhem a Bachelard review by D. Outram **13**.263
Galileo eretico review by W. R. Shea **18**.100–2
Redwood J. *Reason, ridicule and religion. The Age of Enlightenment in England, 1660–1750* review by R. Porter **10**.269–70
Reed P., British chemical industry and the indigo trade **25**.113–25
Rees G.
Francis Bacon's natural philosophy review by B. Vickers **21**.256–7
review of A. Pérez-Ramos *Francis Bacon's idea of science* **23**.106–7
Rees T. A. V. review of J. Farley *The spontaneous generation controversy* **13**.161–2
Reeves N. review of D. Oldenburg *Romantische Naturphilosophie und Arzneimittellehre 1800–1840* **18**.88–9
Refraction
achromatic and Newton **8**.101–26
in medieval optics **4**.23–38
Rehbock P.
and Macleod R. (eds) *Nature in its greatest extent* review by D. Knight **22**.394–5
Philosophical naturalists review by J. Browne **18**.251
Reich L. S. *The making of American industrial research: science and business at GE and Bell, 1876–1926* review by D. Edgerton **20**.228
Reidmeister K. (ed) *Hilbert gedenkband* review by J. D. North **6**.208–9
Reingold I. H. *see* Reingold N.
Reingold N.
Babbage and Moll on the state of science in Great Britain (note) **4**.58–64
(ed) *Science in America since 1820* review by S. G. Kohlstedt **11**.71–2
(ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 1: The Albany years: December 1797–October 1832* review by W. D. Hackmann **7**.195–6
(ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 2: November 1832–December 1835. The Princeton years* review by W. D. Hackmann **10**.85
(ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 3: January 1836–December 1837* review by D. Gooding **18**.113–14
(ed) *The papers of Joseph Henry. Volume 4: January 1838–December 1840* review by D. Gooding **18**.113–14
History of science today, 1. Uniformity as hidden diversity: history of science in the United States, 1920–1940 **19**.243–62
On not doing the papers of great scientists **20**.29–38
and Reingold I. H. (eds) *Science in America. A documentary history, 1900–1939* review by R. Bud **17**.91–2
and Rothenberg M. *Scientific colonialism* review by I. Inkster **21**.382–4
Reisch G. A., Planning science: Otto Neurath and the *International encyclopedia of unified science* **27**.153–75
Relativistic thermodynamics and Einstein in 1952: a historical and critical study of a strange episode in the history of modern physics **25**.185–206
Religion
Atomism and eschatology: catholicism and natural philosophy in the Interregnum **15**.211–39
biblical criticism and Isaac Newton **26**.281–302
Darwinism in its religious context **28**.227–31
Moral freedom of man and the determinism of nature: the Catholic synthesis of science and history in the *Revue des questions scientifique* **9**.274–92
Newton's views **11**.114–29
principle of plenitude and natural theology in nineteenth-century Britain **19**.263–82
Science and theology at Chartres: the case of the supracelestial waters **10**.226–36
and science in the writings of Dr William Fulke **8**.17–31
Scientists' declaration: science and belief in the wake of *Essays and reviews* **9**.39–66
theology, science and popular education in the 1830s: the role of the *Bridgewater Treatises* **25**.397–430
Religious belief and science
in 1864–65 **9**.39–66
in twelfth-century Chartres **10**.226–36
Religious context of Darwinism, J. B. S. Haldane's **28**.227–31
Renaissance mineral studies to historical geology, in the light of Michel Foucault's *The order of things* **10**.187–215
Renaissance thought, scholarly tradition continued **24**.343–51
Renn J. *see* Beller M.; Klein M. J.
Reppe, Walter and cyclooctatetraene chemistry: technology–science interaction **25**.145–67
Research laboratories, emergence in the dyestuffs industry, 1870–1900 **25**.91–111
Revue d'histoire des sciences. Volume 48, parts 1 and 2: Débats et chantiers actuels autour de Lavoisier et la révolution chimique review by M. Crosland **29**.481–2
Rey González A. M. *Estudios médico-sociales sobre marginados en la España del siglo XIX* review by D. Goodman **24**.491–3
Rhodes F. H. T., Darwin's search for a theory of the earth: symmetry, simplicity and speculation **24**.193–229

Rice A., Inspiration or desperation? Augustus De Morgan's appointment to the chair of mathematics at London University in 1828 **30**.257–74
Rich E. E. and Wilson C. H. (eds) *The Cambridge History of Europe: Vol IV, the economy of expanding Europe in the 16th and 17th centuries* review by P. M. Rattansi **4**.189–90
Richards D. W. *see* Fishman A. P.
Richards E.
A question of property rights: Richard Owen's evolutionism reassessed **20**.129–71
Vitamin C and cancer review by C. Lawrence **25**.499–500
Richards G.
Mental machinery review by M. Kusch **27**.232–3
Of what is history of psychology a history? **20**.201–11
review of L. S. Hearnshaw *The shaping of modern psychology* **21**.135–6
review of W. Hurst (ed) *The making of cognitive science* **22**.395–6
Richards J. L. *Mathematical visions* review by T. Crilly **23**.338–40
Richards R. J.
Darwin and the emergence of evolutionary theories of mind and behaviour essay review by J. Moore **22**.429–32
Emergence of evolutionary biology of behaviour in the early nineteenth century **15**.241–80
The meaning of evolution review by I. Bohlin **26**.106–8
Richardson R. *Death, dissection and the destitute* review by C. Lawrence **21**.385
Richmond M. *see* Burkhardt F.
Richter S. and Mehrtens H. (eds) *Naturwissenschaft, tecnik und NS-ideologie. Beiträge zur wissenschaftsgeschichte des dritten Reichs* review by J. Caplan **14**.219–21
Rider R. E. *see* Frängsmyr T.
Ridley M.
Coadaptation and the inadequacy of natural selection **15**.45–68
review of J. C. Greene *Science, ideology, and world view* **16**.214–15
Rieber R. W. (ed) *Wilhelm Wundt and the making of a scientific psychology* essay review by R. Smith **15**.285–93
Riley D. review of J. Forrester *Language and the origins of psychoanalysis* **18**.85
Ripa Y. *see* Charmasson T.
Rise of scientific engineering in Britain **18**.218–30
Risse G. B., Numbers R. L. and Leavitt J. W. *Medicine without doctors: home health care in American history* review by A. Wear **12**.236
Ritterbush P. C. *Overtures to biology: The speculations of eighteenth-century naturalists* review by E. A. Underwood **3**.196–7
Ritvo L. B. *Darwin's influence on Freud* review by R. Smith **25**.280–1
Roberts G. K.
and Bud R. F. *Science versus practice: chemistry in Victorian Britain* review by R. MacLeod **19**.119–20
Ingold C. K. at University College London: educator and department head **29**.65–82
review of M. B. Hall *All scientists now. The Royal Society in the nineteenth century* **20**.82
review of D. Knight *Ideas in chemistry* **26**.236–7
review of D. Knight *The age of science* **22**.449–50
review of D. Layton *Science for the people. The origins of the school science curriculum in England* **8**.86–7
review of G. L'E. Turner (ed) *The patronage of science in the nineteenth century* **13**.172–3
Social and cultural significance of science: The Royal Institution (essay review) **13**.154–7
Roberts J. and Watson A. G. *John Dee's library catalogue* review by P. Elmer **24**.248–9
Roberts K. B. and Tomlinson J. D. W. *The fabric of the body* review by C. Lawrence **26**.95–6
Roberts L. (ed) *The chemical revolution* review by W. H. Brock **26**.493–4
Roberts M. B., Darwin at Llanymynech: the evolution of a geologist **29**.469–78
Roberts S. *Sir James Paget* review by C. Lawrence **24**.269
Robertson N. and Blaxter K. *From dearth to plenty* review by S. M. Horrocks **30**.246–7
Robertson P.
Beyond southern skies review by J. Agar **27**.124–5
The early years: the Niehls Bohr Institute, 1921–1930 review by L. Badash **16**.296–7
Robertson R. and Timms E. (eds) *Psychoanalysis and its cultural context* review by G. Blowers **26**.251–2
Robinson E.
and McKie D. (eds) *Partners in science: letters of James Watt and Joseph Black* review by J. B. Morrell **5**.311–12
and Musson A. E. *Science and technology in the Industrial Revolution* review by J. G. Smith **5**.296–7
Robinson J. D., Appreciating key experiments **19**.51–6
Robinson N. H. *The Royal Society catalogue of portraits* review by D. J. Bryden **16**.198–9
Robison, John, influence on Thomas Chalmers **12**.59–70
Roche D. *Les Republicains des Lettres* review by R. Porter **22**.463–4
Roche J.
(ed) *Physicists look back* review by E. Crawford **25**.290–1
review of J. Z. Buchwald *From Maxwell to microphysics* **20**.229–30
Roche J. J., Harriot's *Regiment of the sun* and its background in sixteenth-century navigation **14**.245–61
Rocke A. J.
Chemical atomism in the nineteenth century review by W. H. Brock **18**.346–7
Kekulé, Butlerov, and the historiography of the theory of chemical structure **14**.27–57
review of D. S. Tarbell and A. T. Tarbell *Essays on the history of organic chemistry in the United States 1875–1955* **21**.130–1
Rockey D. *Speech disorder in nineteenth century Britain* review by P. Weindling **16**.91–2

Roe S. A.
Matter, life, and generation: 18th century embryology and the Haller-Wolff debate review by J. E. Lesch **16**.216–18
and Mazzolini R. *Science against the unbelievers* review by F. Duchesneau **21**.268–9
Roger J. *see* Beaune J.-C.
Rogers G. A. J.
review of D. Gjersten *The Newton handbook* **21**.385–6
review of G. Moked *Particles and ideas* **23**.490–1
review of D. Oldroyd *The arch of knowledge* **21**.384
review of R. S. Westfall *Never at rest: a biography of Isaac Newton* **16**.101–5
and Ryan A. *Perspectives on Thomas Hobbes* review by T. B. Strong **23**.353–5
Roll-Hansen N.
Geneticists and the eugenics movement in Scandinavia **22**.335–46
review of L. R. Graham *Science, philosophy and human behaviour in the Soviet Union* **21**.381–2
review of A. Vucinich *Empire of knowledge. The Academy of Sciences of the USSR (1917–1970)* **19**.222–3
Roller D. H. D. (ed) *Perspectives in the history of science and technology* review by J. G. Smith **7**.182–3
Rolt L. T. C. *Thomas Newcomen. The prehistory of the steam engine* review by R. J. Law **2**.264–5
Roman lead working in Britain **2**.25–43
Romantic science? Michelet, morals and nature (essay review) **13**.44–50
Rome, science in, 1675–1700 **8**.138–54
Romano R. and Vivanti C. (eds) *Storia d'Italia: Annali 3* essay review by D. Outram **15**.293–301
Ronan C. A.
Cambridge illustrated history of world science review by J. Hendry **17**.236–7
Galileo review by R. Naylor **10**.260–1
review of W-Y. Qian *The great inertia* **19**.370–1
Shorter Science and Civilization in China. Volume 3 review by S. Pumfrey **20**.354–5
Ronchi V. *The nature of light* review by R. H. Stuewer **5**.402–3
Rose N. *The psychological complex. Psychology, politics and society in England 1869–1939* review by J. Forrester **20**.91–3
Rose P. L.
Galileo's theory of ballistics (note) **4**.156–9
Italian Renaissance of mathematics: studies on humanists and mathematicians from Petrarch to Galileo review by A. G. Keller **11**.289–90
Rosen E.
Copernicus and the scientific revolution review by E. J. Aiton **19**.126–7
Kepler's conversation with Galileo's sidereal messenger review by A. Armitage **3**.80–1
Three imperial mathematicians: Kepler trapped between Tycho Brahe and Ursus review by B. T. Moran **20**.235–6
(trans) *Kepler's* Somnium review by A. R. Hall 298–9
Rosenberg C. E.
No other gods. On science and American thought review by G. Weber **11**.175–6
review of O. Temkin *The double face of Janus and other essays in the history of medicine* **12**.223–5
Rosenberg R. A.
Israel P. B., Nier K. A. and Andrews M. (eds) *The papers of Thomas A. Edison. Volume 2: From workshop to laboratory June 1873–March 1876* review by B. Marsden **26**.118–19
Israel P. B., Nier K. A. and King J. (eds) *The papers of Thomas A. Edison. Volume 3: Merlo Park: the early years, April 1876–December 1877* review by B. Marsden **29**.247–9
Rosenthal D. and Davenport W. H. *Engineering: its role and function in human society* review by R. A. Buchanan **4**.415
Roseveare N. T. *Mercury's perihelion from Le Verrier to Einstein* review by M. E. W. Williams **17**.225–6
Ross D. (ed) *Modernist impulses in the human sciences 1870–1930* review by R. Smith **28**.359–61
Ross I. S. *Lord Kames and the Scotland of his day* review by J. B. Morrell **6**.326–7
Ross S.
De Morgan tussles with Smith's *Harmonics* in a comic poem (note) **27**.467–71
Nineteenth-century attitudes review by F. A. J. L. James **25**.485
Rossi B. *Moments in the life of a scientist* review by H. Kragh **24**.478–9
Rossi P. *The dark abyss of time. The history of the earth and the history of nations from Hooke to Vico* review by R. Rappaport **19**.362–3
Rossiter M. W. *The emergence of agricultural science. Justus Liebig and the Americans, 1840–1880* review by W. V. Farrar **9**.80–1
Rothenberg M.
History of science in the United States: a critical and selective bibliography review by R. Bud **17**.91–2
and Reingold N. *Scientific colonialism* review by I. Inkster **21**.382–4
Rothermel H., Images of the sun: Warren De la Rue, George Biddell Airy and celestial photography **26**.137–69
Rothmann, Christoph role in the dissolution of the celestial spheres **28**.385–403
Rothshuh Jr K. E. *History of physiology* review by K. Figlio **10**.163–4
Rothstein W. G. *American physicians in the nineteenth century* review by J. V. Pickstone **9**.77–80
Rousseau G. *see* Vachon M.
Rousseau G. S., Virtual realities (essay review) **30**.227–32
Rowland, Henry Augustus, magnetic circuit model **23**.150–6
Rowlands P.
Newton and the concept of mass-energy review by J. B. Brackenridge **25**.270–1
Oliver Lodge and the Liverpool Physical Society review by A. R. Hall **24**.269–70
Royal Institution
early years at (presidential address) **2**.99–115
history of science and technology resources **17**.205–9
origins **1**.49–63

Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, Crawford Collection of books **6**.459–61
Royal Society of Edinburgh **7**.1–41, **21**.47
audience for Scottish science **21**.54–5
members **21**.55–6
Royal Society of London **2**.277–90
and Cook, Capt. James **4**.163
Davy, Sir Humphry, presidency of, 1820–1827 **16**.1–47
and mechanics 1668–70 **3**.24–38
nature of in seventeenth century **9**.243–73
Sprat, Thomas history of **13**.1–26
and the X Club **5**.63–72, **23**.53–81
Rubinger R. *An American scientist in early Meiji Japan* review by L. M. Brown **23**.350–1
Rubinin P. W. *see* Boag J. W.
Rüdenberg L. and Zassenhaus H. (eds) *Hermann Minkowski. Briefe an David Hilbert* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **8**.91
Ruderman D. B.
Kabbalah, magic and science review by D. S. Katz **23**.347–8
review of B. B. Levy *Planets, potions and parchments* **25**.356–7
Rudnick D. (trans) F. Baltzer's *Theodor Boveri. Life and work of a great biologist* review by R. Olby **4**.412–13
Rudwick M. J. S.
Foundation of the Geological Society of London **1**.325–55
Great Devonian controversy: the shaping of scientific knowledge among gentlemanly specialists review by J. B. Morrell **20**.88–9
Hutton and Werner compared: George Greenough's geological tour of Scotland in 1805 **1**.117–35
Lyell, Charles speaks in the lecture theatre **9**.147–55
Meaning of fossils. Episodes in the history of palaeontology review by R. Rappaport **8**.71–3
Poulett Scrope on the volcanoes of Auvergne: Lyellian time and political economy **7**.205–42
review of F. Burkhardt and S. Smith (eds) *A calendar of the correspondence of Charles Darwin, 1821–1882* **19**.354–6
review of F. Burkhardt and S. Smith (eds) *The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Volume 1: 1821–1836* **19**.354–6
review of F. Burkhardt and S. Smith (eds) *The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Volume 2: 1837–1843* **21**.129–30
review of G. Y. Craig (ed) *James Hutton's* Theory of the Earth: *the lost drawings* **13**.82–3
review of G. L. Davies *The earth in decay. A history of British geomorphology* **5**.195–6
review of M. T. Greene *Geology in the nineteenth century* **17**.314–16
review of K. F. Mather *Source book in geology, 1900–1950* **4**.294–5
review of N. A. Rupke *The great chain of history. William Buckland and the English School of geology* **17**.314–16
review of W. A. S. Sarjeant *Geologists and the history of geology: an international bibliography from the origins to 1978* **16**.276–7
review of W. A. S. Sarjeant *Geologists and the history of geology* (Supplement) **22**.114–15
review of L. G. Wilson (ed) *Sir Charles Lyell's scientific journals on the species question* **5**.408–9
Scenes from deep time review by C. Lawrence **26**.495–6
see also Bos H. J. M.
Ruestow E. G. *Physics at 17th and 18th century Leiden* review by W. D. Hackmann **8**.183–5
Rumford, Count (Benjamin Thompson) theory of heat **10**.25–36
Rupert, Prince, as a scientist **1**.365–73
Rupke N. A.
(ed) *Science, politics and the public good: essays in honour of Margaret Gowing* review by P. J. Bowler **24**.493–4
(ed) *Vivisection in historical perspective* essay review by J. V. Pickstone **23**.207–16
Great chain of history. William Buckland and the English School of geology review by M. Rudwick **17**.314–16
review of E. Buffetaut *A short history of vertebrate palaeontology* **21**.131–2
review of S. W. Carey *Theories of the earth and universe* **22**.253
review of A. Hallam *Great geological controversies* **18**.352–3
Richard Owen review by M. A. di Gregorio **28**.475–7
Ruse M.
Lyell, Charles and the philosophers of science **9**.121–31
Philosophy of biology review by R. H. Lindenbaum **7**.286
Philosophy of biology today review by K. Vernon **22**.460–1
review of R. M. Young *Darwin's metaphor: nature's place in Victorian culture* **20**.118–19
Sociobiology: sense or nonsense? essay review by J. R. Durant **13**.55–60
Russ S. review of R. Herken (ed) *The universal Turing machine* **22**.451–2
Russell C. A.
(ed) *Recent developments in the history of chemistry* review by W. H. Brock **19**.358–9
(ed) *Science and religious belief* review by J. L. Russell **10**.70–1
and Goodman D. (eds) *The rise of scientific Europe* review by M. Oster **26**.236
Goodman D. C. and Brooke J. H. *Science and belief: from Copernicus to Darwin* review by L. E. Duffin **8**.250–1
and Goodman D. C. (eds) *Science and the rise of technology since 1800* review by A. E. Musson **7**.97
History of valency review by D. M. Knight **6**.220–1
Lancastrian chemist: the early years of Sir Edward Frankland review by M. P. Earles **20**.358
review of H. Benninga *A history of lactic acid making* **24**.274–5
review of M. P. Crosland (ed) *The science of matter* **6**.205–6
review of R. Friedel *Pioneer plastic* **18**.240
review of G. E. Fussell *Crop nutrition: science and practice before Liebig* **10**.168

Russell C. A. (*cont.*)
review of H. Hartley *Humphry Davy* **4**.77–8
review of J. E. Jorpes *Jac. Berzelius, his life and work* **3**.403–4
review of L. S. King (ed) *A history of medicine. Selected readings* **6**.205–6
review of H. M. Leicester (ed) *Source book in chemistry, 1900–1950* **4**.412
review of D. C. Lindberg and R. L. Numbers (eds) *God and nature: historical essays* **20**.355–6
review of R. Löw *Pflanzenchemie zwischen Lavoisier und Liebig* **12**.231–2
review of W. G. Palmer *A history of the concept of valency to 1930* **3**.89
review of A. S. Travis *The rainbow makers* **27**.481–2
'Rude and disgraceful beginnings': a view of history of chemistry from the nineteenth century (presidential address) **21**.273–94
and Russell S. P., Archives of Sir Edward Frankland: resources, problems and methods **23**.175–85
Science and social change 1700–1900 review by I. Inster **19**.122–3
Russell J. L.
Action and reaction before Newton **9**.25–38
Kepler's laws of planetary motion **2**.1–24
review of A. M. Duncan (trans) *Copernicus: On the revolutions of the heavenly spheres* **12**.94–5
review of F. Hammer (ed) *Johannes Kepler: selbstzeugnisse* **6**.92–3
review of T. Hobbes *Thomas White's* De mundo *examined* **10**.261–2
review of F. Krafft *et al Internationales Kepler-Symposium. Weil der Stadt 1971* **7**.294–5
review of C. A. Russell (ed) *Science and religious belief* **10**.70–1
Russell N.
Avery, Oswald and the origin of molecular biology **21**.393–400
Like engend'ring like: heredity and animal breeding in early modern England review by W. George **20**.477–8
review of L. Bodson and R. Libois (eds) *Contributions l'histoire des connaissances zoologiques* **25**.385–6
Towards a history of biology in the twentieth century: directed autobiographies as historical sources **21**.77–89
Russell S., Writing energy in history: explaining the neglect of CHP/DH in Britain **26**.33–54
Russett C. E.
Darwin in America. The intellectual response, 1865–1912 review by W. F. Bynum **11**.184
Sexual science review by M. Bevan **23**.358–9
Russia, western scholarship in **18**.305–8, **18**.310
Russification of St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences and Arts in the eighteenth century **18**.305–35
Russo A. and Krige J. *Europe in space, 1960–1973* review by N. Wright **29**.252–3
Russo L. and Bonelli F., The origin of modern astronomical theories of tides: Chrisogono, de Dominis and their sources **29**.385–401
Rutherford, Ernest, conflicts with E. C. Stoner **27**.277–9
Ryan A. and Rogers G. A. J. *Perspectives on Thomas Hobbes* review by T. B. Strong **23**.353–5
Ryan W. F.
review of Z. Horsky and O. Škopová *Astronomy gnomonics. A catalogue of instruments* **5**.187–8
see also Anderson R. G. W.

Sabra A. I.
Optics of Ibn al-Haytham review by A. M. Smith **25**.358–9
Theories of light from Descartes to Newton review by L. Laudan **4**.181–2
Sachs, Julius
controversy with Charles Darwin over laboratory science versus country-house experiments **29**.17–41
Sadoun-Goupil M. *Le chimiste Claude-Louis Berthollet* review by M. Crosland **12**.230
Sage L. *Pigment of the imagination* review by M. Nicolson **26**.127–8
Saggi di naturali esperienze fatte nell'Accademia del Cimento: the title **4**.283–6
Said H. M. (ed) *Al-Biruni commemorative volume* review by Z. Sardar **14**.285–6
Sā'id ibn Ahmad, al-Andalusī. *Science in the Medieval world* review by D. R. Hill **26**.80
St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences and Arts **18**.305–35
Salitter, Jacob Boehme's divine substance: its nature, origin and relationship to seventeenth century scientific theories **22**.53–61
Salomon-Bayet C. *L'Institution de la science et l'expérience à l'Académie royale des sciences, 1666–1793* review by D. Outram **13**.78–80
Samba Murthy K. V. *see* Rahman A.
Sanches F. *That nothing is known* review by H. J. Cook **23**.360–1
Sandemanians **22**.433–7
Sanderson M. *The universities and British industry 1850–1970* review by J. B. Morrell **8**.186–7
Sangster J. review of J. L. Heilbron *The dilemmas of an upright man: Max Planck as spokesman for German science* **20**.123–4
Sangwan S.
Indian response to European science and technology 1757–1857 **21**.211–32
Science, technology and colonisation: an Indian experience 1757–1857 review by M. Harrison **25**.382–3
Sapp J. *Where the truth lies* review by D. Bloor **26**.261–3
Sardar Z. review of H. M. Said (ed) *Al-Biruni commemorative volume* **14**.285–6
Sarjeant W. A. S.
Geologists and the history of geology: an international bibliography from the origins to 1978 review by M. Rudwick **16**.276–7
Geologists and the history of geology (supplement) review by M. Rudwick **22**.114–15
Sarkar S. (ed) *The founders of evolutionary genetics* review by P. J. Bowler **27**.122
Scaglia G. and Prager F. D. (eds) *Mariano Taccola and his book De Ingeneis* review by A. G. Keller **6**.439–40
Scaliger, on tides **5**.112–13
Scandinavia, eugenics movement **22**.335–46

Schaaf L. J. *Out of the shadows* review by F. A. J. L. James **26**.246–7
Schabas M.
review of T. R. Malthus *An essay on the principle of population* **24**.482–4
review of T. R. Malthus *Principles of political economy* **24**.482–4
World ruled by number review by I. Grattan-Guinness **24**.486–7
Schaffer S.
and Fisch M. (eds) *William Whewell: a composite portrait* review by D. McNally **25**.365–8
Herschel in Bedlam: natural history and stellar astronomy **13**.211–39
and Hunter M. (eds) *Robert Hooke. New studies* review by S. Pumfrey **24**.382–4
Newton (television programme) review by J. Hendry **17**.236–7
review of M.-F. Biarnais *Les Principia de Newton: Genèse et structure des chapitres fondamentaux avec traduction nouvelle* **17**.227–30
review of M. Blay *La conceptualisation newtonieene des phénomènes de la couleur* **19**.123–4
review of H. J. M. Bos *et al* (eds) *Studies on Christiaan Huygens* **16**.199–201
review of M. J. Crowe *The extraterrestrial life debate, 1750–1900* **20**.485–6
review of J. E. Force *William Whiston: honest Newtonian* **19**.226–8
review of J. Gascoigne *Cambridge in the Age of Enlightenment* **23**.465–7
review of H. Guerlac *Newton on the Continent* **17**.227–30
review of A. R. Hall *Philosophers at war: the quarrel between Newton and Leibniz* **14**.213–14
review of D. J. Struik *The land of Stevin and Huygens: a sketch of science and technology in the Dutch Republic during the golden century* **17**.86–7
review of R. E. Sullivan *John Toland and the deist controversy* **17**.117–18
review of R. Taton (fwd) *Huygens et la France* **17**.227–30
Science and the English Enlightenment (video cassette) review by J. Hendry **17**.236–7
and Shapin S. *'Leviathan' and the air pump: Hobbes, Boyle and the experimental life* review by H. W. Jones **20**.122–3
and Shapin S. *Leviathan and the air pump: Hobbes, Boyle and the experimental life* (pb) essay review by I. Hacking **24**.235–41
Show that never ends: perpetual motion in the early eighteenth century **28**.157–89
Schaffner K. F. *Nineteenth century aether theories* review by J. O. Marsh **7**.96–7
Scharlau W. and Opolka H. *From Fermat to Minkowski. Lectures on the theory of numbers* review by J. Gray **19**.362
Schegel R. *Completeness in science* review by W. Mays **4**.287
Scherz G.
(ed) *Dissertations on Steno as geologist* review by A. M. Ospovat **7**.84–7
review of J. G. Winter (ed) *The prodromus of Nicolaus Steno's dissertation* **4**.294
Schiebinger L. *The mind has no sex? Women in the origins of modern science* essay review by D. Outram **24**.361–7
Schiemenz G. P., Heretical look at the Benzolfest **26**.195–205
Schiller J.
and Schiller T. *Henri Dutrochet* essay review by J. V. Pickstone **11**.49–64
(ed) *Colloque International 'Lamarck'* review by R. W. Burkhardt Jr **7**.93–4
La notion d'organisation dans l'histoire de la biologie review by B. Haines **13**.160–1
Physiology and classification: historical relations review by L. J. Jordanova **16**.215
Schiøler T. *Roman and Islamic water-lifting wheels* review by N. A. F.Smith **8**.179
Schleicher, August and Charles Lyell, evolutionary ideas and empirical methods: the analogy between language and species **26**.171–93
Schmidt-Biggemann W. (ed) *Samuel Pufendorf. Gessamelte Werke, Bendl: Briefwechsel* essay review by M. Hunter and M. de Mowbray **30**.221–5
Schmidt-Schönbeck C. *300 jahre physik und astronomie an der Kieler Universität* review by E. G. Forbes **3**.400–1
Schmitt C. B.
Aristotle and the Renaissance review by S. Hutton **17**.104–5
Critical survey and bibliography of studies on Renaissance Aristotelianism 1958–1969 review by A. G. Molland **6**.212–13
(ed) *History of universities: Volume 1: 'Continuity and change in early modern universities'* review by J. B. Morrell **16**.315
review of U. Baldini *et al Ricerche sull'atomismo del seicento* **12**.103
review of J. Barnes (trans) *Aristotle's posterior analytics* **11**.73–4
review of O. R. Bloch *La philosophie de Gassendi* **7**.188–9
review of C. B. Brush (ed) *The selected works of Pierre Gassandi* **7**.188–9
review of M. Clagett *Archimedes in the Middle Ages. Volume 3: The fate of the medieval Archimedes, 1300 to 1565* **13**.163–4
review of A. G. Debus *Man and nature in the Renaissance* **13**.68–70
review of R. J. Durling *A catalogue of sixteenth-century printed books in the National Library of Medicine* **4**.187–8
review of A. Faivre and R. C. Zimmermann (eds) *Epochen der naturmystik. Hermetische tradition im wissenschaftlichen fortschritt* **16**.99
review of D. A. Franchini *et al Firenze e la Toscana dei Medici nell' Europa del cinquecento* **14**.287–9
review of D. A. Franchini *et al La scienze a corte. Colleezionismo eclettico, natura e immagine a Mantova fra rinascimento e manierismo* **14**.287–9
review of E. Grant (ed) *A source book in medieval science* **9**.74–5
review of S. K. Heninger Jr *The cosmographical*

Schmitt C. B. (*cont.*)
glass: Renaissance diagrams of the universe **12**.225–7
review of S. K. Heninger Jr *Touches of sweet harmony. Pythagorean cosmology and Renaissance poetics* **11**.78–9
review of G. L. Hersey *Pythagorean palaces. Magic and architecture in the Italian Renaissance* **11**.78–9
review of R. Lenoble (ed) *Esquisse d'une histoire de l'idée de nature* **6**.85
review of D. C. Lindberg *Roger Bacon's philosophy of nature* **18**.95–6
review of *Livorno e Pisa: due cittá e un territorio nella politica dei Medici* **14**.287–9
review of P. Marangon *Alle origini dell'aristotelismo padovano (sec. XII–XIII)* **13**.67–8
review of A. Poppi *La dottrina della scienza in Giacomo Zabarella* **6**.440–2
review of W. R. Shea *Galileo's intellectual revolution* **7**.90–1
review of J. F. D. Shrewsbury *A history of bubonic plague in the British Isles* **5**.302–3
review of C. S. Singleton (ed) *Art, science, and history in the Renaissance* **5**.98–9
review of *Venezia e la peste, 1348–1797* **14**.287–9
review of G. Whitteridge *William Harvey and the circulation of the blood* **6**.320–1
review of W. L. Wisan *The new science of motion. A study of Galileo's 'De motu locali'* **8**.256–7
review of D. Wyckoff (trans) *Albertus Magnus, book of minerals* **4**.418
Skinner Q., Kessler E. and Kraye J. (eds) *The Cambridge history of Renaissance philosophy* review by S. Hutton **22**.377–82
Schneer C. J.
(ed) *Two hundred years of geology in America* review by R. Porter **14**.209–10
review of J. Kepler *L'etrenne, ou la neige sexangulaire* **11**.181–2
Schneider I.
'Archimedes' Erträge der Forschung, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft review by D. L. Simms **17**.101–2
Johannes Faulhaber, 1580–1635 review by C. Methuen **29**.364–5
Schofield C., The geoheliocentric mathematical hypothesis in sixteenth century planetary theory **2**.291–6
Schofield M. *see* Barnes J.; Kirk G. S.
Schofield R. E.
(ed) *Scientific autobiography of Joseph Priestley (1733–1804): Selected scientific correspondence* review by D. M. Knight **4**.301–2
Lunar Society of Birmingham review by T. I. Williams **2**.361–2
Mechanism and materialism. British natural philosophy in an age of reason review by J. E. McGuire **5**.418–19
Scholz E. *Symmetrie, Gruppe, Dualität* review by T. Koetsier **24**.265–6
Schonland B. *The Atomists* review by W. H. Brock **4**.291–2
Schot J., Technology in decline: a search for useful concepts **25**.5–26
Schröder W. and Treder H.-J., The 'Einstein–Laue' discussion (note) **27**.113–14
Schubert F. N. (ed) *Explorer on the northern plains: Lieut. Gouverneur K. Warren* review by D. Knight **16**.318–19
Schubert H. and Eckert M. *Crystals, electrons, transistors* review by P. K. Hoch **25**.288–9
Schubring G. review of Y. Cohen and K. Manfrass (eds) *Frankreich und Deutschland* **26**.119–21
Schufle J. A. (trans) T. Bergman's *Dissertation on elective attractions* review by A. M. Duncan **4**.411–12
Schuhmann K. review of B. C. Southgate '*Covetous of truth': life and work of Thomas White* **28**.108–9
Schullian D. M. (ed) *The Baglivi correspondence from the library of Sir William Osler* **8**.260–2
Schulmann R. *see* Beller M.; Klein M. J.
Schulze L., Russification of St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences and Arts in the eighteenth century **18**.305–35
Schuster J. A.
Kuhn and Lakatos and the history of science (essay review) **12**.301–17
and Yeo R. R. (eds) *The politics and rhetoric of scientific method* review by T. Pinch **20**.356–7
Schütt H. W.
Die entdeckung des isomorphismus review by S. H. Mauskopf **20**.367–9
Eilhard Mitscherlich review by W. H. Brock **27**.235–6
Schwann T. **2**.201–19
Science
and civilisation in China: mechanical engineering (essay review)
dominant symbolic representations **26**.18–19
education **27**.63–4
English and the French in the nineteenth century **17**.273–93
and the French Catholics (essay review) **14**.202–4
French science (special issue) **11**.pt 1
and ideology in the Soviet Union (essay review) **8**.240–5
industry, and the social order in Mulhouse, 1798–1871 (presidential address) **17**.127–68
language of **2**.221–34
lecturing in the eighteenth century (special issue) **28**.pt 1
the London Institution, 1819–1840 **7**.146–62
metaphysics and philosophy **6**.233–46
modern origins **26**.417–29
and the nation **26**.28–30
in the nineteenth century (essay review) **3**.73–4
and popular education in the 1830s: the role of the *Bridgewater Treatises* **25**.397–430
public, in Bradford, 1800–1850 (presidential address) **18**.1–23
religion in the age of Newton (essay review) **11**.164–71
and religion, telling the story: a nuanced account (essay review) **29**.357–9
and religious belief in 1864–5 **9**.39–66
and sedition: how effective were the Acts licensing lectures and meetings, 1795–1819? **13**.139–53, **14**.181–7 (reply)

Seditious Meetings Act **12**.192–6
and theology at Chartres **10**.226–36
and the universities (essay review) **9**.320–3
in Victorian Britain **6**.73–9
and Victorian consumer culture **29**.403–34
Science in context. Volume 1 review by J. Hendry **22**.102–5
Science Museum Library, resources for the history of science **18**.71–6
Science Museum, London, and history of science **30**.47–50
Scientific controversy, dimensions of: the biometric–Mendelian debate **22**.299–320
Scientific instrument, what is one, when did it become one, and why? **23**.83–93
Scientific internationalism and nationalism, German eugenics **22**.321–33
Scientific naturalism and social reform in the thought of Alfred Russel Wallace **12**.31–58
Scientific Revolution, how Christiaan Huygens mathematized nature **24**.79–84
Scientific societies
architecture of institutions **19**.89–113
eighteenth century **28**.50–5
Scientific Society of Brussels, and Catholic view of science **9**.274–92
Scientific toys (presidential address) **20**.377–98
Scientists' declaration: reflexions on science and belief in the wake of *Essays and reviews*, 1864–5 **9**.39–66
Scientists, engineers and Wildman Whitehouse: measurement and credibility in early cable telegraphy **29**.155–69
Scott J. F.
(ed) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume IV 1694–1709* review by E. G. Forbes **4**.193–4
review of E. G. R. Taylor *The mathematical practitioners of Hanoverian England 1714–1840* **3**.300
Scott W. L. *The conflict between atomism and conservation theory 1644 to 1860* review by A. J. Pacey **5**.191–2
Scottish Enlightenment and the end of the Philosophical Society of Edinburgh **21**.33–66
Scottish university reform: Edinburgh in 1826 **6**.39–56
Screen memories: towards a history of psychiatry and psychoanalysis in the movies **20**.421–52
Scriba C. J.
Mercator's Kinckhuysen-translation in the Bodleian Library at Oxford **2**.45–58
review of A. de Morgan *Arithmetical books* (reprinted from 1847 edition) **4**.85–6
review of F. Lasserre (ed) *Die fragmente des Eudoxos von Knidos* **4**.186–7
Studien zur mathematik des John Wallis review by D. T. Whiteside **4**.84–5
Scull A. T. *Museums of madness: the social organization of insanity in nineteenth century England* review by J. K. Walton **14**.94–6
Scurvy
conquest of **1**.357–63
Cook, Capt. James **4**.161–3
Seamen, scientists, historians, and strategy (presidential address) **13**.189–210
Searle G. R. *Eugenics and politics in Britain, 1900–1914* review by D. MacKenzie **11**.89–91
Secord A.
Corresponding interests: artisans and gentlemen in nineteenth-century natural history **27**.383–408
review of M. Shortland (ed) *Hugh Miller's memoir* **29**.105–6
Secord J. A.
Big picture, introduction **26**.387–9
Controversy in Victorian geology: the Cambrian-Silurian dispute review by J. Thackray **20**.483–4
Discovery of a vocation: Darwin's early geology **24**.133–57
review of W. Glen *The road to Jaramillo: critical years of the revolution in earth science* **17**.316–18
review of I. Inkster and J. Morrell (eds) *Metropolis and province* **18**.111–13
review of C. Speakman *Adam Sedgwick: geologist and dalesman* **16**.286–7
review of D. Stein *Ada: a life and a legacy* **21**.375–7
see also Jardine N.
Sedgwick, Adam **22**.292–4
letters to H. B. Tristram **2**.252–3
Sedition, science and: how effective were the Acts licensing lectures and meetings, 1795–1819? **13**.139–53
Seditious Meetings Act of 1817 and London science **12**.192–6
Seditious science: a reply to Paul Weindling **14**.180–7
Seebeck A., dispute with G. S. Ohm **10**.1–24
Seeger R. J. *Galileo Galilei, his life and his works* review by J. R. Ravetz **4**.71–2
Segal H. P. *Future imperfect* review by S. M. Horrocks **28**.373–4
Segrè E. *Enrico Fermi physicist* review by B. R. Buck **6**.331–2
Segre M. *In the wake of Galileo* review by P. Dear **26**.355–6
Seidel R. W.
and Heilbron J. L. *Lawrence and his laboratory* essay review by A. Pickering **25**.247–51
review of A. E. Moyer *American physics in transition* **18**.353–4
Semmelweis I. *The etiology, concept and prophylaxis of childbed fever* review by P. Weindling **18**.120
Senior J. E. and Overmier J. A. *Books and manuscripts of the Bakken* review by C. Lawrence **26**.132
Sepper D. L. *Goethe contra Newton* review by M. W. Jackson **22**.121–3
Series C. review of J. Gray *Linear differential equations and group theory from Riemann to Poincaré* **21**.112–14
Servos J. W. *Physical chemistry from Ostwald to Pauling* review by P. Morris **25**.373–4
Sexual selection and the Fisherian 'runaway', conflicts in human progress **27**.177–96
Sexuality, early organological and phrenological views of **20**.173–99
Seymour P. A. H. review of S. L. Jaki *The Milky Way: an elusive road for science* **10**.162–3
'sGravesande, Willem **28**.157–9, **28**.173–4, **28**.176–81
Shaffer E. S.
'*Kubla Khan*' *and* The fall of Jerusalem. *The*

Shaffer E. S. (*cont.*)
mythological school in biblical criticism and secular literature, *1770–1880* review by A. Cunningham **11**.177–8
review of F. Amrine *et al* (eds) *Goethe and the sciences* **22**.120–1
review of O. Chadwick *The secularization of the European mind* **11**.292–4
Shallis M. *see* Lambourne R.
Shanghai Polytechnic, and John Fryer: making space for science in nineteenth-century China **29**.1–16
Shank M. H.
review of A. Fantoli *Galileo* **30**.104–9
review of R. Feldhay *Galileo and the church* **30**.104–9
Shapin S.
A social history of truth: civility and science in seventeenth-century England essay review by P. Dear **28**.451–4
and Barnes B. (eds) *Natural order: historical studies of scientific culture* review by D. Gooding **14**.84–6
and Barnes B. Where is the edge of objectivity? (essay review) **10**.61–6
and Hill S., Turner collection of the history of mathematics at the University of Keele **6**.336–7
Personal development and intellectual biography: the case of Robert Boyle (essay review) **26**.335–45
Property, patronage and the politics of science: the founding of the Royal Society of Edinburgh **7**.1–41
review of W. C. Anderson *Between the library and the laboratory: the language of chemistry in eighteenth century France* **19**.361–2
review of P. Dear (ed) *Literary structure of scientific argument* **25**.388–9
review of D. de Giustino *Conquest of mind: phrenology and Victorian social thought* **10**.177–9
review of B. Easlea *Witch hunting, magic and the new philosophy* **14**.291–2
review of A. Goldgar *Impolite learning* **29**.97–8
review of M. P. Hannen *et al* (eds) *Science, pseudo-science and society* **16**.99–101
review of J. Martin *Francis Bacon* **26**.84–5
review of P. Mathias (ed) *Science and society 1600–1900* **6**.436–7
review of T. Sorrell *Hobbes* **20**.236–7
review of I. Spiegel-Rösing and D. de S. Price (eds) *Science, technology and society: a cross-disciplinary perspective* **12**.90–1
and Schaffer S. *'Leviathan' and the air pump: Hobbes, Boyle and the experimental life* review by H. W. Jones **20**.122–3
and Schaffer S. *Leviathan and the air pump* (pb) essay review by I. Hacking **24**.235–41
Shapiro A. E.
(ed) *The optical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume 1: The optical lectures, 1670–1672* review by A. R. Hall **19**.218–19
Fits, passions and paroxysms review by A. Malet **27**.474–6
and Harman P. M. (eds) *The investigation of difficult things* review by A. Malet **26**.361–3
review of E. G. Forbes (ed) *The Gresham lectures of John Flamsteed* **10**.264–6
Shapiro B. and Frank R. G. Jr *English scientific virtuosi in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries* essay review by P. B. Wood **15**.69–71
Shapiro B. J. *Probability and certainty in seventeenth century England* review by J. Henry **17**.232
Sharov A. S. and Novikov I. D. *Edwin Hubble* review by J. Agar **27**.479–80
Sharp L. review of Sir G. Keynes *A bibliography of Sir William Petty FRS and of Observations on the Bills of Mortality by John Graunt FRS* **6**.321–2
Shaw J. *Water power in Scotland, 1550–1870* review by R. L. Hills **19**.204–5
Shea W. R.
and Bunge M. (eds) *Rutherford and physics at the turn of the century* review by S. B. Sinclair **14**.96–7
(ed) *Revolutions in science* review by A. R. Hall **23**.249–50
Galileo's claim to fame: the proof that the earth moves from the evidence of the tides **5**.111–27
Galileo's intellectual revolution review by C. B. Schmitt **7**.90–1
and Levere T. H. (eds) *Nature, experiment and the sciences* review by G. Nonnoi **24**.379–81
Magic of numbers and motion review by A. Pyle **26**.242–3
and Pera M. (eds) *Persuading science* review by P. Dear **25**.387–8
review of P. Redondi *Galileo Eretico* **18**.100–2
Sheail J., Grassland management and the early development of British ecology **19**.283–99
Sheehan W. *The immortal fire within. The life and work of Edward Emerson Barnard* review by J. Agar **29**.486–8
Sheets-Pyenson S. *Cathedrals of science* review by S. Forgan **23**.117–18
Shennan S. J. review of V. Pinsky and A. Wylie (eds) *Critical traditions in contemporary archaeology* **25**.384–5
Sheppard P. A. review of C. H. Gibbs Smith *Sir George Cayley's aeronautics* **1**.286–7
Sherman P. D. *Colour vision in the nineteenth century. The Young-Helmholtz-Maxwell theory* review by R. S. Turner **16**.297–8
Shirley J. W.
(ed) *Thomas Harriot, Renaissance scientist* **8**.183
Thomas Harriot: a biography review by J. V. Pepper **19**.212–16
Shivelbusch W. *Disenchanted night* review by S. Forgan **22**.393–4
Shoenberg D. *see* Boag J. W.
Short G. H. review of J. Needham and F. Bray *Science and civilization in China. Volume 6, part 2, Agriculture* **20**.101–2
Shortland M. **22**.475–7
Courting the cerebellum: early organological and phrenological views of sexuality **20**.173–99
(ed) *Hugh Miller's memoir* review by A. Secord **29**.105–6
(ed) *Science and nature* review by M. Nicolson **27**.484–7
Medicine and film review by C. Lawrence **23**.109
review of F. Burkhardt *et al* (eds) *The correspondence of Charles Darwin. Volume 9: 1861* **28**.477–80

review of M. Collie *Huxley at work* **26**.112–14
review of H. Dorn *The geography of science* **26**.130–2
review of H. T. Engelhardt Jr and A. L. Caplan (eds) *Scientific controversies* **21**.264–7
review of B. Naumann *et al* (eds) *Language and earth* **26**.100
review of J. Oppenheim *The other world: spiritualism and psychical research in England, 1850–1914* **19**.219–21
review of J. Smith *Fact and feeling* **29**.101–2
review of P. Thuillier *D'Archimède á Einstein* **22**.102
review of P. Thuillier *Les passions du savoir* **22**.102
review of J. Vernon Jensen *Thomas Henry Huxley* **26**.112–14
Screen memories: towards a history of psychiatry and psychoanalysis in the movies **20**.421–52
and Warwick A. (eds) *Teaching the history of science* review by P. Lee **23**.233–7
see also Fauvel J.; Lambourne R.
Shortt S. E. D. *Victorian lunacy* review by J. V. Pickstone **21**.120
Show that never ends: perpetual motion in the early eighteenth century **28**.157–89
Shrewsbury J. F. D.
History of bubonic plague in the British Isles review by C. B. Schmitt **5**.302–3
Plague of the Philistines, and other medical-historical essays review by E. Ashworth Underwood **2**.169–71
Shrum W. review of R. Lambourne *et al Close encounters?* **25**.294
Shumaker W. *John Dee on astronomy* essay review by A. G. Molland **13**.234–8
Shupbach W. review of G. D. R. Bridson and J. J. White *Plant, animal and anatomical illustration in art and science* **24**.488–9
Shuttleworth S.
and Christie J. (eds) *Nature transfigured* review by D. Knight **23**.477–8
George Eliot and nineteenth century science review by R. Porter **18**.107–9
see also Jacobus M.
Siegel D. M. *Innovation in Maxwell's electromagnetic theory* review by B. Marsden **26**.116–17
Siegfried R. and Dott Jr R. H., Humphry Davy as geologist, 1805–29 **9**.219–27
Silverman S. review of C. S. Gillmor (ed) *History of geophysics* **23**.229–30
Simkin T. and Fiske R. S. *Krakatau 1883* review by A. R. Woolley **18**.116–17
Simms D. L.
Archimedes' weapons of war and Leonardo **21**.195–210
review of I. Schneider '*Archimedes*' *Erträge der Forschung, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft* **17**.101–2
Simon B.
review of R. Herman *Fusion: the search for endless energy* **25**.377–8
review of J. R. Huizenga *Cold fusion* **27**.378–9
Simonton D. K. *Scientific genius* review by J. Hendry **23**.246–7
Simpson A. D. C. *see* Clarke T. N.
Simpson, Thomas and 'Newton's method of approximation': an enduring myth **25**.347–54
Sinaceur H. *Corps et modèles* review by P. M. Neumann **25**.372
Sinclair B.
Ball N. R. and Petersen J. O. (eds) *Let us be honest and modest. Technology and society in Canadian history* review by R. Moseley **10**.80
Philadelphia's philosopher mechanics. A history of the Franklin Institute 1824–1865 review by M. A. Calvert **10**.78
Sinclair S. review of A. Keller *The infancy of atomic physics. Hercules in his cradle* **17**.335
Sinclair S. B.
review of M. Bunge and W. R. Shea (eds) *Rutherford and physics at the turn of the century* **14**.96–7
review of J. L. Heilbron *H. G. J. Moseley. The life and letters of an English physicist, 1887–1915* **9**.334–5
review of H. Kangro *Early history of Planck's radiation law* **11**.88
review of M. J. Nye *Molecular reality. A perspective on the scientific work of Jean Perrin* **7**.300–1
review of F. Soddy *Radioactivity and atomic theory* **10**.182
Singer, Charles
and the early years of the British Society for the History of Science **30**.5–23
The role of the history of science (reprint of presidential address, 1948) **30**.71–3
and Underwood E. A. *A short history of medicine* review by A. Haddow **1**.385–6
Singleton C. S. (ed) *Art, science, and history in the Renaissance* review by C. B. Schmitt **5**.98–9
Siraisi N. G.
Alderotti, Taddeo and his pupils review by A. Cunnigham **16**.84–6
Avicenna in Renaissance Italy review by A. Cunningham **22**.85–6
Medieval and early Renaissance medicine review by C. O'Boyle **25**.263–4
Sirks M. J. and Zirkle C. *The evolution of biology* review by E. A. Underwood **3**.197
Sivin N. *see* Needham J.
Six J.
Construction of a thermometer review by G. L'E. Turner **14**.90–1
La découverte du neutron review by C. Jensen **22**.390–1
Skinner A. S. and Campbell R. H. (eds) *The origins and nature of the Scottish Enlightenment* review by P. B. Wood **17**.94–5
Skinner Q. *see* Schmitt C. B.
Škopová O. and Horsky Z. *Astronomy gnomonics. A catalogue of instruments* review by W. F. Ryan **5**.187–8
Slaughter M. M. *Universal languages and scientific taxonomy in the seventeenth century* review by M. Hunter **17**.109–10

Slinn J. and Davenport-Hines R. P. T. *Glaxo* review by M. Williams **27**.240–1
Sloan P. R.
Buffon, German biology and the historical interpretation of biological species **12**.109–53
and Lyon J. *From natural history to the history of nature* review by R. Porter **17**.321–2
Ontogeny and phylogeny (essay review) **13**.50–5
review of N. Jardine *et al* (eds) *Cultures of natural history* **30**.241–3
Smallpox, inoculating the urban poor in the late eighteenth century **30**.291–305
Smeaton W. A.
Fourcroy review by S. M. Edelstein **2**.266–7
History of science at University College London: 1919–47 **30**.25–8
obituary of A. Armitage **11**.99–100
obituary of H. Dingle **12**.242–3
obituary of R. B. Freeman **21**.101
obituary of N. H. de V. Heathcote **20**.350–1
obituary of W. P. D. Wightman **17**.214–16
and Percival J., Library and archive resources in the history of science at University College London **11**.191–5
review of T. Bergman *A dissertation on elective attractions* **5**.406
review of C.-L. Berthollet *Revue de l'Essai de Staique Chimique* **17**.242
review of M. P. Crosland (ed) *Mémoires de physique et de chimie de la Société d'Arcueil* (facsimile of 1807–17 edition) **4**.287–8
review of H. Dingle and G. R. Martin (eds) *Chemistry and beyond. A selection from the writings of the late Professor F. A. Paneth* **3**.88–9
review of G. B. Kauffman *Alfred Werner. Founder of co-ordination chemistry* **4**.183
review of J. W. van Spronsen *The periodic system of chemical elements: a history of the first hundred years* **5**.194–5
Smeur A. J. E. M. review of J. J. Verdonk *Petrus Ramus en de wiskunde* **4**.188–9
Smiles S. *Selections from the lives of engineers, with an account of their principal works* review by D. S. L. Cardwell **3**.401
Smith A. *Gobineau et l'histoire naturelle* review by R. Harris **19**.356–7
Smith A. D. review of G. Hatfield *The natural and the normative* **26**.93–5
Smith A. G. R. review of A. McLean *Humanism and the rise of science in Tudor England* **7**.88–9
Smith A. K. and Weiner C. (eds) *Robert Oppenheimer: letters and recollections* review by J. Hendry **14**.97–9
Smith A. M.
review of A. I. Sabra *Optics of Ibn al-Haytham* **25**.358–9
(trans) *Perspectivae liber quintius. Book V of Witelo's Perspectiva* review by B. Eastwood **19**.208–9
Smith B. *see* David A.
Smith C.
From design to dissolution: Thomas Chalmers' debt to John Robison **12**.59–70
Hopkins, William and the shaping of dynamical geology: 1830–1860 **22**.27–52
Natural philosophy and thermodynamics: William Thomson and 'the dynamical theory of heat' **9**.293–319
review of E. Bellone *A world on paper: studies on the second scientific revolution* **15**.197–9
review of S. G. Brush (ed) *History of physics* **23**.119–20
review of S. G. Brush *The history of modern science* **23**.119–20
review of S. G. Brush *The temperature of history: phases of science and culture in the nineteenth century* **13**.272–3
review of J. D. Burchfield *Lord Kelvin and the age of the earth* **9**.82–3
review of K. L. Caneva *Robert Mayer and the conservation of energy* **29**.372–3
review of D. M. Cannell *George Green* **27**.477–9
review of G. N. Cantor and M. J. S. Hodge (eds) *Conceptions of ether* **16**.196–8
review of G. N. Cantor *Optics after Newton* **18**.105–7
review of S. Carnot *Reflexions on the motive power of fire* **20**.228–9
review of M. Goldman *The demon in the aether* **18**.120–1
review of R. A. Stafford *Scientist of Empire: Sir Roderick Murchison* **24**.267–9
review of D. B. Wilson (comp) *Catalogue of the manuscript collections of Sir George Gabriel Stokes and Sir William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, in Cambridge University Library* **11**.85–6
review of D. B. Wilson *Correspondence between Sir Georg Gabriel Stokes and Sir William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs* **25**.278–9
and Wise M. N. *Energy and empire. A biographical study of Lord Kelvin* essay review by J. Z. Buchwald **24**.85–94
Smith C. J. *Edinburgh's contribution to medical microbiology* review by N. G. Coley **28**.488–9
Smith D.
review of K. J. Carpenter *Protein and energy* **28**.487–8
review of T. M. Charlton *A history of theory of structures in the nineteenth century* **18**.235
Smith F. B. *The retreat of tuberculosis 1850–1950* review by D. Porter **22**.93–5
Smith J. *Fact and feeling* review by M. Shortland **29**.101–2
Smith J. C. *Historical foundations of cognitive science* review by A. M. Turtle **24**.498–9
Smith J. G.
review of A. E. Musson and E. Robinson *Science and technology in the Industrial Revolution* **5**.296–7
review of D. H. D. Roller (ed) *Perspectives in the history of science and technology* **7**.182–3
Smith M. R.
(ed) *Military enterprise and technological change: perspectives on the American experience* review by D. Edgerton **20**.99–100
and Marx L. (eds) *Does technology drive history?* review by D. Edgerton **28**.370–2

Smith N. and Godlewska A. (eds) *Geography and Empire* review by M. Harrison **29**.114–16
Smith N. A. F.
review of G. Garbrecht *Hydraulics and hydraulic research* **22**.116–17
review of C. Hart *The prehistory of flight* **20**.113–14
review of I. McNeil (ed) *An encyclopaedia of the history of technology* **24**.119
review of D. de S. Price *Gears from the Greeks: the Antikythera mechanism* **11**.77–8
review of T. Schiøler *Roman and Islamic water-lifting wheels* **8**.179
Smith P. H. *The business of alchemy* review by O. P. Grell **29**.93–4
Smith R.
essay review of D. L. Hull *Darwin and his critics. The reception of Darwin's theory of evolution by the scientific community* **7**.278–85
Inhibition review by A. J. Soyland **29**.103–4
review of F. J. Ayala and T. Dobzhansky (eds) *Studies in the philosophy of biology: reduction and related problems* **9**.333–4
review of D. Blitz *Emergent evolution* **27**.237–8
review of P. J. Bowler *The invention of progress* **24**.266–7
review of P. J. Bowler *The Mendelian revolution* **23**.495–6
review of L. Chertok and I. Stengers *A critique of psychoanalytic reason* **26**.252–3
review of E. Clarke and K. Dewhurst *An illustrated history of brain function* **8**.74
review of W. Coleman *Biology in the nineteenth century* **6**.330–1
review of H. S. Decker *Freud in Germany: revolution and reaction in science, 1893–1907* **13**.177–9
review of M. Harrower *Kurt Koffka* **18**.246
review of D. Kohn (ed) *The Darwinian heritage* **22**.452–6
review of H. L. McKinney *Wallace and natural selection* **6**.453–5
review of L. B. Ritvo *Darwin's influence on Freud* **25**.280–1
review of D. Ross (ed) *Modernist impulses in the human sciences 1870–1930* **28**.359–61
review of D. P. Todes *Darwin without Malthus* **23**.491–3
review of R. van der Veer and J. Valsiner *Understanding Vygotsky* **26**.122–3
review of A. R. Wallace *Anthology of his shorter writings* **25**.482–3
Trial by medicine review by J. Busfield **18**.89–90
Wallace, Alfred Russell: philosophy of nature and man **6**.177–99
Wilhelm Wundt resurrected (essay review) **15**.285–93
Smith, Robert and *Harmonics* **27**.467–71
Smith R. W.
review of B. Bertotti *et al* (eds) *Modern cosmology in retrospect* **26**.124–5
review of J. B. Hearnshaw *The analysis of starlight: one hundred and fifty years of astronomical spectroscopy* **20**.482–3
review of R. J. Tayler (ed) *History of the Royal Astronomical Society* **22**.88–9
Space telescope review by J. L. Bromberg **24**.118–19
Smith S.
review of A. C. Crombie and M. A. Hoskin (eds) *History of science. An annual review of literature, research and teaching* **3**.91–2
review of A. E. Gunther *A century of zoology at the British Museum through the lives of two Keepers* **11**.86–7
see also Barrett P. H., Burkhardt F.
Smith T. D. *Scaling fisheries* review by E. L. Mills **28**.354–5
Smoller L. A. *History, prophecy and the stars* review by C. O'Boyle **29**.231–2
Smyth A. L. *John Dalton. 1766–1844. A bibliography* review by A. Thackray **3**.194
Smyth M. F. I. and Smyth M. J. (eds) *Supplement to the catalogue of the Crawford Library of the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh* review by E. G. Forbes **13**.63–4
Sneath P. H. A. and numerical taxonomy **21**.146–9
Snelders H. A. M.
History of science in the Netherlands **20**.343–8
and Palm L. C. (eds) *Antoni van Leeuwenhoek 1632–1723* review by A. R. Hall **17**.115–16
review of H. B. Nisbet *Goethe and the scientific tradition* **7**.194–5
Snell K. *Die Schöpfung des Menschen. Vorlesungen über die Abstammung des Menschen* review by M. M. Patzlaff **17**.250–1
Snow C. P. *see* Swenson Jr L. S.
Snow J. *On narcotism and the inhalation of vapours* review by C. Lawrence **26**.96–7
Social, biological and medical thought, 1750–1850: Saint-Simon and Comte **11**.19–35
Social Construction of Technology (SCOT) **26**.67–75
Social mobility and scientific change: Stephen Gray's contribution to electrical research **23**.3–24
Social physics, Quetelet's **18**.51–2
Social process and mathematical knowledge **11**.244–72
Social progress, science and heredity, Hugo de Vries on **27**.291–311
Social reform and scientific naturalism in the thought of Alfred Russel Wallace **12**.31–58
Social responsibility, and Frederick Soddy **12**.261–76
Social status of scientists in the early modern period, case study **19**.301–22
Social theory **26**.459–60
Society of Antiquaries of Scotland **21**.39–47, **21**.62
Sociobiology versus sociology: Darwinizing history **22**.429–32
Sociology
history of measurement and the engineers of space **26**.459–68
of science **26**.433–58
Soddy F.
career at Oxford University **12**.277–88
Frederick Soddy 1877–1956; Kuhn, Lakatos, Stegmüller (special issue) **12**.pt 3
and the practical significance of radioactive matter **12**.257–60
Radioactivity and atomic theory. review by S. B. Sinclair **10**.182
role of energy in his approach to nuclear science, economics, and social responsibility **12**.261–76

Söderqvist T. *The ecologists* review by M. Nicolson **21**.257–9
Sokal M. M.
(ed) *An education in psychology: James McKean Cattell's journal and letters from Germany and England, 1880–1888* essay review by R. Smith **15**.285–93
(ed) *Psychological testing and American society 1890–1930* review by R. Gillespie **21**.118–19
Sokal R. R. and numerical taxonomy **21**.149–53
Sokolik M. A. and McDowell G. L. *The data of Euclid* review by G. Molland **27**.473–4
Solar heat, thermodynamics and sources 1846–1862 **15**.155–81
Soloman J. review of M. Tasker *Teaching the history of technology* **16**.207–8
Solomon H. M. *Public welfare, science and propaganda in seventeenth century France. The innovations of Théophraste Renaudot* review by T. McClaughlin **10**.173–5
Solomon S. G. and Lubrano L. L. (eds) *The social context of Soviet science* review by J. Harwood **15**.189–91
Solov'ev Y. I. and Figurovskii N. A. *Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin* review by W. H. Brock **22**.449
Somerville, Mary, nineteenth-century scientist **4**.311–39
'Sonderweg' of German eugenics: nationalism and scientific internationalism **22**.321–33
Sopka K. R. *Quantum physics in America, 1920–1935* review by D. C. Cassidy **15**.202–4
Sorabji R.
Time, creation and the continuum review by G. J. Whitrow **18**.349–51
see also Barnes J.
Sörbom P.
(ed) *Transport technology and social change* review by M. Baldwin **16**.210–11
see also Bernhard C. G.
Sorrell T.
Descartes review by A. Gabbey **21**.125–6
Hobbes review by S. Shapin **20**.236–7
Sources for a history of the ternary diagram **29**.337–56
South Kensington: the buildings and politics of T. H. Huxley's working environments **29**.435–68
Southgate B. C. '*Covetous of truth*': *life and work of Thomas White* review by K. Schuhmann **28**.108–9
Soyland A. J. review of R. Smith *Inhibition* **29**.103–4
Spain, history of science in **23**.187–96
Spalding D. A. E. review of C. H. Sternberg *The life of a fossil hunter* **24**.393–4
Sparks W. R. review of W. E. K. Middleton *The history of the barometer* **2**.265–6
Spary E.
review of P. Duris *Linné et la France* **27**.373–4
review of T. Frängsmyr (ed) *Linnaeus* **28**.237–8
see also Jardine N.
Speakman C. *Adam Sedgwick: geologist and dalesman* review by J. Secord **16**.286–7
Speciation and Karl Pearson **29**.43–63
Species, analogy with language **26**.171–93
Spectro-chemistry and the search for hitherto unknown chemical elements in Britain 1860–1869 **21**.181–94
Spectroscopes **21**.186–7
Spectroscopy
and the elements in the late nineteenth century: the work of Sir William Crookes **6**.400–23
Herschel, Sir John and its development in Britain **7**.42–60
a hundred years of **1**.199–216
Spencer F.
Piltdown: a scientific forgery essay review by T. Murray **27**.103–4
The Piltdown papers 1908–1955 essay review by T. Murray **27**.103–4
Spencer, Herbert **5**.63–72
Spiegel-Rösing I. and Price D. de S. (eds) *Science, technology and society: a cross-disciplinary perspective* review by S. Shapin **12**.90–1
Spiller M. R. G. '*Concerning natural experimental philosophie*': *Meric Casaubon and the Royal Society* review by J. Henry **16**.205–7
Spirit and matter as natural symbols in eighteenth century British natural philosophy **15**.99–131
Spitalfields Mathematical Society **28**.41–7, **28**.55–62
Spottiswoode, William **5**.63–72
Sprat, Thomas, history of the Royal Society **13**.1–26
Sprenger E. and Webb P., Persuading the housewife to use electricity? An interpretation of material in the Electricity Council archives **26**.55–65
Squares, law of **3**.225–44
Srinivasan P. R., Fruton J. S. and Edsall J. T. (eds) *The origins of modern biochemistry: a retrospect on proteins* essay review by P. Abir-Am **15**.301–5
Stachel J.
(ed) *Collected papers of Albert Einstein. Volume 1* review by J. Hendry **21**.262
'Man of my type'–editing the Einstein papers **20**.57–66
Staden H. von *Herophilus* review by A. A. Aly **23**.340–1
Stafford B. M.
Artful science review by A. Johns **29**.368–9
Body criticism review by C. Lawrence **26**.95–6
Voyage into substance. Art, science, nature, and the illustrated travel account, 1760–1840 review by P. Connor **19**.228–9
Stafford R. A. *Scientist of Empire: Sir Roderick Murchison* review by C. Smith **24**.267–9
Staley R. review of K. Hentschel *Interpretationen und Fehlinterpretationen der speziellen und der allgemeinen Relativittstheorie durch Zeitgenossen Albert Einsteins* **28**.482–3
Stamp T. and Stamp C. *William Scoresby Arctic scientist* review by A. D. Orange **10**.84–5
Stanford R. A. review of J. M. Mackenzie *The empire of nature* **23**.122–4
Stansfield D. A. *Thomas Beddoes MD, 1760–1808* review by R. Porter **19**.121–2
Stanton C. M. *Higher learning in Islam* review by D. Hill **24**.373–4
Star S. L. *Regions of the mind* review by C. Lawrence **24**.107–9
'Stars should henceforth register themselves': astrophotography at the early Lick Observatory **30**.177–202

Statistics
Mathematics of society: variation and error in Quetelet's statistics **18**.51–69
Pearsonian **29**.43–63
sources for a history of the ternary diagram **29**.337–56
Staudenmaier J. M. *Technology's storytellers: reweaving the human fabric* review by D. E. H. Edgerton **20**.102–3
Stauffer R. C. (ed) *Charles Darwin's natural selection* essay review by M. J. S. Hodge **10**.237–45
Stavenhagen L. (ed) *A testament of alchemy. Being the revelations of Morienus to Khālid ibn Yazīd* review by H. J. J. Winter **8**.255–6
Stayer M. S. *Newton's dream* review by J. B. Brackenridge **23**.107–8
Steam engine and Sadi Carnot: Nicolas Clément's lectures on industrial chemistry 1823–28 **18**.147–96
Steam vessels, impact of European technology in India 1757–1857 **21**.219–20
Stearn W. T.
Botanical Latin review by B. T. Styles **4**.90
essay review of N. Grew *The anatomy of plants* (facsimile of 1682 edition) **3**.291–3
and Gage A. T. *Bicentenary history of the Linnean Society* review by D. Knight **22**.477–8
Influence of Leyden on botany in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries **1**.139–58
review of R. A. Rauschenberg *Daniel Carl Solander* **5**.205–7
review of E. J. Willson *James Lee and the Vineyard Nursery, Hammersmith* **1**.89
Steeds W. *A history of machine tools, 1700–1910* review by D. S. L. Cardwell **5**.200–2
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, the continental shelf and a new Arctic continent **21**.233–47
Steffens H. J. *James Prescott Joule and the concept of energy* review by D. Gooding **14**.217–18
Stegmüller W. *The structure and dynamics of theories* essay review by P. Clark **12**.337–41
Steigerwald J.
review of A. Cunningham and N. Jardine *Romanticism and the sciences* **24**.384–6
review of S. Poggi and M. Bossi (eds) *Romanticism in science* **28**.240–1
Stein D. *Ada: a life and a legacy* review by J. A. Secord **21**.375–7
Stein H. *see* Swenson Jr L. S.
Steinberg T. *Nature incorporated* review by A. Hardy **25**.479–80
Stell G. and Fenton A. *Loads and roads in Scotland and beyond: road transport over 6000 years* review by B. Austen **19**.210
Stemerding D. *Plants, animals and formulae* review by W. R. Albury **25**.468–70
Steneck N. H.
'Ballad of Robert Crosse and Joseph Granvill' and the background to *Plus ultra* **14**.59–74
review of M. R. Best and F. H. Brightman (eds) *The book of secrets of Albertus Magnus* **8**.181–3
Science and creation in the Middle Ages: Henry of Langenstein (d 1397) on Genesis review by G. Leff **11**.285–7
Stengers I.
and Chertok L. *A critique of psychoanalytic reason* review by R. Smith **26**.252–3
and Prigogine I. *Order out of chaos: man's new dialogue with nature* review by S. G. Brush **19**.371–2
Stepansky B. K., Ambiguity: aspects of the wave–particle duality **30**.375–85
Stephanitz D. von, *Exakte wissenschaft und recht* review by J. D. North **5**.293
Stephenson B.
Kepler's physical astronomy review by J. B. Brackenridge **21**.372–4
The music of the heavens review by J. B. Brackenridge **28**.464–5
Stereochemistry and atomic complexity **4**.65–7
Sternberg C. H. *The life of a fossil hunter* review by D. A. E. Spalding **24**.393–4
Stevenson L. G. *A celebration of medical history* review by R. Porter **18**.84
Stewart B., Scottish physicist **6**.73–9
Stewart, Dugald, on intellectual character **30**.307–20
Stewart J. A. *Drifting continents and colliding paradigms* review by H. E. Le Grand **24**.394–5
Stewart L.
Rise of public science review by J. Golinski **26**.363–4
and Weindling P., Philosophical threads: natural philosophy and public experiment among the weavers of Spitalfields **28**.37–62
Sticker B.
Bau und bildung des weltalls review by E. G. Forbes **4**.407–8
see also Krafft F.
Stiefel T., Twelfth-century matter for metaphor: the material view of Plato's *Timaeus* **17**.169–85
Stigler S. M. *The history of statistics* review by M. J. S. Hodge **22**.111–14
Still A. review of M. G. Ash and W. W. Woodward (eds) *Psychology in twentieth-century thought and society* **22**.459–60
Stimson A. review of C. Cotter *A history of nautical astronomy* **5**.93–4
Stirling hot air engines **7**.259–77
Stock B. *Myth and science in the twelfth century. A study of Bernard Silvester* review by R. Lorch **8**.180–1
Stocking G. W. (ed) *Functionalism historicized. Essays on British social anthropology* review by P. J. Bowler **19**.120–1
Stocking Jr G. W. (ed) *Observers observed* review by G. Lewis **18**.245–6
Stoddart D. R.
Darwin, Lyell, and the geological significance of coral reefs **9**.199–218
(ed) *Geography, ideology and social concern* review by G. De Young **16**.301
Stokes G. G., on stellar aberration and the luminiferous ether **6**.57–72
Stokes' law **23**.277–9
Stokes R. G. *Divide and prosper* review by P. Morris **23**.370–1
Stollard G. A. and Greenaway F. (eds) *The archives of the Royal Institution of Great Britain in facsimile.*

Stollard G. A. and Greenaway F. (*cont.*)
Minutes of Managers' meetings *1799–1900. Volumes I and II* review by G. N. Cantor **7**.92–3
Stone L. (ed) *The university in society* essay review by R. Porter **9**.320–3
Stoner E. C.'s early career and making of a British theoretical physicist **27**.277–90
Storr F. and Clarke J. F. *The introduction of the use of mild steel into the shipbuilding and marine engine industries* review by R. A. Buchanan **18**.248
Strathern M. and MacCormack C. P. (eds) *Nature, culture and gender* review by J. Durant **14**.293
Strong T. B. review of G. A. J. Rogers and A. Ryan *Perspectives on Thomas Hobbes* **23**.353–5
Stroup A.
Company of scientists review by M. Hunter **25**.362–4
review of T. Hobbes *Critique du 'De Mundo' de Thomas White* **8**.80–1
review of A. Ziggelaar *Le physicien Ignace Gaston Pardies SJ (1636–1673)* **6**.324–5
Royal funding of the Parisian Académie des Sciences during the 1690s review by M. Hunter **25**.362–4
Struik D. J. *The land of Stevin and Huygens: a sketch of science and technology in the Dutch Republic during the golden century* review by S. Schaffer **17**.86–7
Stubbe H. *History of genetics from the earliest times* review by A. G. Cock **8**.177–8
Student papers (special issue) **30**.pt 3
Studer K. E. and Chubin D. E. *The cancer mission: social contexts of biomedical research* review by A. Irwin **16**.93–5
Stuewer R. H.
Bragg, William H., corpuscular theory of X-rays and gamma rays **5**.258–81
Compton effect. Turning point in physics review by J. Bromberg **9**.335–6
(ed) *Nuclear physics in retrospect* essay review by J. Hendry **13**.258–62
review of G. Hartcup and T. E. Allibone *Cockcroft and the atom* **18**.357–60
review of J. Hendry (ed) *Cambridge physics in the thirties* **18**.357–60
review of J. Mehra *The Solvay Conferences on physics* **11**.91–2
review of D. Pestre *Physique et physiciens en France 1918–1940* **20**.83
review of V. Ronchi *The nature of light* **5**.402–3
review of D. Wilson *Rutherford* **18**.357–60
Sturchio J. L. *see* Thackray A.
Sturdy D., Pierre-Jean-Baptiste Chomel (1671–1740): a case study in problems relating to the social status of scientists in the early modern period **19**.301–22
Sturdy S.
Biology as social theory: John Scott Haldane and physiological regulation **21**.315–40
review of A. Chalmers *Science and its fabrication* **24**.128
Styles B. T. review of W. T. Stearn *Botanical Latin* **4**.90
Subalternate sciences, William of Ockham **18**.137–45
Sullivan R. E. *John Toland and the deist controversy* review by S. Schaffer **17**.117–18
Sullivan W. T. (ed) *Classics in radio astronomy* review by D. Edge **17**.327–8
Sulloway F. J. *Freud, biologist of the mind* essay review by P. Weindling **17**.64–7
Suppes P. *see* Morgenbesser S.
Susskind C. *Understanding technology* review by R. A. Buchanan **8**.179–80
Sutton C., Nullius in verba and nihil in verbis: public understanding of the role of language in science **27**.55–64
Sutton J. review of G. Canguilhem *A vital rationalist: selected writings* **30**.101–3
Sutton M. A., Sir John Herschel and the development of spectroscopy in Britain **7**.42–60
Swammerdam J. **3**.319
Swann J. P.
Academic scientists and the pharmaceutical industry review by P. Morris **22**.442–4
review of M. Wainwright *Miracle cure: the story of penicillin* **25**.376–7
review of T. I. Williams *Howard Florey: penicillin and after* **19**.369–70
Search for synthetic penicillin during World War II **16**.154–90
Swazey J. P. *Reflexes and motor integration: Sherrington's concept of integrative action* review by E. Clarke **5**.305–6
Swenson Jr L. S.
Ethereal aether. A history of Michelson-Morley-Miller aether-drift experiments review by J. O. Marsh **7**.96–7
Genesis of relativity: Einstein in context review by D. Gooding **15**.199–200
Snow C. P., Stein H. and Prigogine I. *Albert Einstein: four commemorative lectures* review by J. Hendry **15**.200–1
Swerdlow N. M. review of B. R. Goldstein *The astronomical tables of Levi ben Gerson* **9**.324–5
Swijtink Z. *see* Gigerenzer G.
Swinbank P.
review of S. C. Brown (ed) *The collected works of Count Rumford. Volumes III and IV* **5**.403–4
review of D. Knight *Sources for the history of science, 1660–1914* **10**.67–8
review of R. J. Law *James Watt and the separate condenser* **5**.202–3
Swinburne R. G. review of H. Girvetz *et al Science, folklore and philosophy* **3**.399
Swineshead R. on falling bodies: an example of fourteenth century physics **3**.150–82
Sydenham P. H. *Measuring instruments: tools of knowledge and control* review by W. D. Hackmann **15**.310–12
Symbolic representations of nuclear power **26**.18–22
Symons L. and Bowers B. (eds) *Curiosity perfectly satisfyed* review by F. A. J. L. James **25**.473–4
Systematics *see* Taxonomy
Szabadváry F. *History of analytical chemistry* review by D. M. Knight **3**.402

Tait P. G., Scottish physicist **6**.73–9
Takahashi K. *The Medieval Latin traditions of Euclid's* Catoptrica review by G. Molland **27**.223
Talbot C. H., Simon Bredon (c.1300–1372) physician, mathematician and astronomer **1**.19–30

Talbot G. R. and Pacey A. J., Some early kinetic theories of gases: Herapath and his predecessors **3**.133–49
Tammen H. *Die I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft (1925–1933): ein Chemiekonzern in der Weimarer Republik* review by P. Morris **17**.87–8
Tamny M. and McGuire J. E. *Certain philosophical questions* review by J. Henry **18**.354–6
Tann J. review of A. Van Neck *Les debúts de la machine à vapeur dans l'industrie belge, 1800–1850* **15**.86–8
Tanner R. C. H., On the role of equality and inequality in the history of mathematics **1**.159–69
Tannoch-Bland J., Dugald Stewart on intellectual character **30**.307–20
Tarbell D. S. and Tarbell A. T. *Essays on the history of organic chemistry in the United States 1875–1955* review by A. J. Rocke **21**.130–1
Tarwater J. D., White J. T. and Miller J. D. (eds) *Men and institutions in American mathematics* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **10**.255–6
Tasker M. *Teaching the history of technology* review by J. Soloman **16**.207–8
Taton R.
(ed) *A general history of the sciences: science in the twentieth century* review by B. S. Finn **4**.79–80
(ed) *Enseignement et diffusion des sciences en France au XVIIIe siècle* review by M. Crosland **3**.193
(ed) *L'oeuvre scientifique de Pascal* review by A. R. Hall **2**.359–60
(ed) *Science in the nineteenth century* essay review by D. Knight **3**.73–4
(fwd) *Huygens et la France* review by S. Schaffer **17**.227–30
and Wilson C. (eds) *The general history of astronomy. Volume 2A* review by M. E. W. Williams **24**.377–9
and Wilson C. (eds) *The general history of astronomy. Volume 2B* review by M. Williams **30**.111–13
Taub L., Evolutionary ideas and empirical methods: the analogy between language and species in works by Lyell and Schleicher **26**.171–93
Tauber A. I.
and Chernyak L. *Metchnikoff and the origins of immunology* review by C. Lawrence **25**.493
The immune self review by M. Jackson **28**.489–90
Taxonomy
evolutionary systematics and the taxonomists' search for respectability 1940–60 **26**.207–27
numerical **21**.143–59
Tayler R. J. (ed) *History of the Royal Astronomical Society* review by R. W. Smith **22**.88–9
Taylor E. G. R. *Mathematical practitioners of Hanoverian England 1714–1840* review by J. F. Scott **3**.300
Taylor F. K. *The concepts of illness, disease and morbus* review by C. Lawrence **16**.95–6
Taylor S. *Robert Graves: The golden years of Irish medicine* review by C. Lawrence **24**.269
Technical sketches of Villard de Honnecourt's manuscript. New light on deleted diagrams: an unknown drawing **21**.341–61
Technological change, and the 1984–85 miners' strike **26**.5–14
Technology
in decline: a search for useful concepts **25**.5–26
and Victorian consumer culture **29**.403–34
wanted: new word (essay review) **27**.357–60
'What is technology?': education through museums in the mid-nineteenth century (presidential address) **25**.169–84
Technology–science interaction: Walter Reppe and cyclooctatetraene chemistry **25**.145–67
Tee G. J.
Mathematics in the Pacific Basin **21**.401–17
Note on Bechmann's approximate construction of π, suggested by a deleted sketch in Villard de Honnecourt's manuscript **22**.241–2
review of S. Mills (ed) *The collected letters of Colin MacLaurin* **17**.233–4
Teich M.
A life with enzymes (essay review) **24**.95–9
and Porter R. (eds) *Fin de siècle and its legacy* review by R. Harris **25**.485–6
and Porter R. (eds) *Revolution in history* review by A. R. Hall **20**.362–3
and Porter R. (eds) *The Scientific Revolution in national context* review by J. Martin **27**.228–9
Purkynė and Valentin on ciliary motion **5**.168–77
review of K. J. Carpenter *The history of scurvy and vitamin C* **21**.128–9
review of J. S. Fruton *Contrasts in scientific style* **26**.257–9
review of E. Glas *Chemistry and physiology in their historical and philosophical relations* **16**.218–19
review of D. J. Haraway *Crystals, fabrics and fields* **11**.92–4
review of R. E. Kohler *From medicinal chemistry to biochemistry* **17**.239–41
review of H. Krebs *Otto Warburg* **16**.281–2
Telegraphy **1**.31–48
in India 1757–1857 **21**.221–3
scientists, engineers and Wildman Whitehouse: measurement and credibility in early cable telegraphy **29**.155–69
Telephony **1**.31–48
Telesio B., on tides **5**.113
Temkin O.
Double face of Janus and other essays in the history of medicine review by C. Rosenberg **12**.223–5
Galenism: rise and decline of a medical philosophy review by J. S. Wilkie **8**.73
and Temkin C. L. (eds) *Ancient medicine. Selected papers of Ludwig Edelstein* review by E. D. Phillips **4**.295–6
Temple G. *100 years of mathematics* review by D. M. Johnson **16**.293–4
ter Haar D. *The old quantum theory* review by T. S. Kuhn **4**.80–1
Ternary diagram sources for a history of **29**.337–56
Thackray A. W.
Atoms and powers review by P. M. Heimann **5**.419–20
Dalton, John: critical assessments of his life and science review by D. M. Knight **7**.197–8

Thackray A. W. (*cont.*)
Emergence of Dalton's chemical atomic theory: 1801–08 **3**.1–23
and Morrell J. (eds) *Gentlemen of science: early correspondence of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* review by E. C. Patterson **19**.224–5
review of F. Greenaway *John Dalton and the atom* **3**.300–1
review of A. L. Smyth *John Dalton* **3**.194
review of S. Toulmin *Human understanding. Volume 1: General introduction and part 1: The collective use and evolution of concepts* **7**.80–1
Sturchio J. L., Carroll P. T. and Bud R. *Chemistry in America, 1876–1976: historical indicators* review by F. A. J. L. James **19**.235
see also Elkana Y.
Thackray J. C.
and Gruber J. W. *Richard Owen commemoration* review by M. A. Di Gregorio **26**.365–6
review of S. M. Andrews *The discovery of fossil fishes in Scotland up to 1845* **16**.288
review of R. J. Cleevely *World palaeontological collections* **17**.322–3
review of A. Desmond *Archetypes and ancestors: palaeontology in Victorian London, 1850–1870* **17**.312–13
review of R. Porter (ed) *The earth generated and anatomized* by W. Hobbs **16**.287–8
review of R. Porter *The earth sciences, an annotated bibliography* **18**.247
review of J. A. Secord *Controversy in Victorian geology: the Cambrian-Silurian dispute* **20**.483–4
review of K. J. Tinkler (ed) *History of geomorphology from Hutton to Hack* **24**.121–2
Theerman P. review of J. Hendry *James Clerk Maxwell and the theory of the electromagnetic field* **20**.365–6
Theisen W., A note on John of Beaumont's version of Euclid's *de Visu* **11**.151–5
Théodoridès J.
Humboldt and England **3**.39–55
Stendhal du côté de la science review by H. W. Paul **9**.81–2
Un grand médecin et biologiste: Casimir-Joseph Davaine review by E. Clarke **5**.97
Theology
natural, and principle of plenitude in nineteenth-century Britain **19**.263–82
Natural Theology in the University of Cambridge **30**.321–35
see also Religion
Theophrastus **3**.312–15
Theoretical physics, French **3**.109–32
Theory and application: the early chemical work of J. A. C. Chaptal **17**.31–46
Theory of the earth, Darwin's search for **24**.193–229
Thermal agency, dynamical geology **22**.34–40
Thermionic discharge tubes **27**.279–81
Thermochemistry **17**.255–72
Thermodynamics
in the early industrial age (essay review) **7**.171–5
and Einstein **25**.185–206
Rankine W. J. M. and the rise of **14**.1–26
relativistic **27**.113–14
and sources of solar heat, 1846–1862 **15**.155–81
Thomson, William and 'the dynamical theory of heat' **9**.293–319
Theunissen B.
and Corbey R. (eds) *Ape, man, apeman* review by M. McKenzie **29**.119–20
Knowledge is power: Hugo de Vries on science, heredity and social progress **27**.291–311
Thibaud P. *La logique de Charles Sanders Peirce. De l'algèbre aux graphes* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **10**.255–6
Thistle M. *The inner ring: The early history of the National Research Council of Canada* review by M. Gowing **4**.303
Thom D. review of M. Chapman *Constructive evolution* **22**.468–72
Thomas Jr D. E. *Diesel* review by D. Cahan **21**.262–3
Thomas K.
Man and the natural world review by D. Knight **17**.318
Religion and the decline of magic review by F. Yates **6**.213–14
Thompson J. D. and Goldin G. *The hospital. A social and architectural history* review by K. R. Farrar **10**.76
Thompson R. L. and Cremo M. L. *Forbidden archaeology* review by T. Murray **28**.377–9
Thomsen, Julius, and classical thermochemistry **17**.255–72
Thomson J. J.
and the 'discovery of the electron' **20**.241–76
and the emergence of the Cavendish School, 1885–1990 **28**.191–226
and the structure of light **3**.362–87
Thomson R. B., Jordanus de Nemore and the University of Toulouse (note) **7**.163–5
Thomson, Thomas (1773–1852)
chemist, role in reform of Scottish universities **4**.245–65
historian of chemistry **2**.59–63
Thomson, William (Lord Kelvin)
and Faraday and the concept of the magnetic field **13**.91–120
Glasgow laboratory **23**.29–36
and 'the dynamical theory of heat' **9**.293–319
Thoren V. E.
Kepler's Second Law in England **7**.243–58
Lord of Uraniborg: a biography of Tycho Brahe review by J. V. Field **26**.83–4
review of B. Bienowska (ed) *The scientific world of Copernicus* **9**.326
review of J. Dobrzycki (ed) *The reception of Copernicus' heliocentric theory* **9**.326
Thorndike L. *Michael Scot* review by W. Pagel **3**.189–90
Thorpe W. H. *The origins and rise of ethology* review by P. J. Asquith **13**.273–4
Thuillier P.
D'Archimède à Einstein review by M. Shortland **22**.102
Les passions du savoir review by M. Shortland **22**.102

Tides **5**.112–13
origin of modern theories of **29**.385–401
Tilling L.
Early experimental graphs **8**.193–213
and Hall A. R. (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume V: 1709–1713* review by G. B. Brown **11**.182–3
and Hall A. R. (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume VI: 1713–1718* review by G. B. Brown **11**.292
and Hall A. R. (eds) *The correspondence of Isaac Newton. Volume VII: 1718–1727* essay review by R. S. Westfall **12**.197–200
review of I. B. Cohen (ed) *Isaac Newton's theory of the moon's motion* (1702) **9**.326–7
review of I. Newton *The unpublished first version of Isaac Newton's Cambridge lectures on optics 1670–1672* (facsimile) **8**.84
Timms E. and Robertson R. (eds) *Psychoanalysis and its cultural context* review by G. Blowers **26**.251–2
Tinkler K. J. (ed) *History of geomorphology* review by J. Thackray **24**.121–2
Todd A. *A time to remember: the autobiography of a chemist* review by G. B. Kauffman **17**.242–3
Todes D. P. *Darwin without Malthus* review by R. Smith **23**.491–3
Tomes N. *A generous confidence. Thomas Story Kirkbride and the art of asylum-keeping, 1840–1883* review by M. J. Clark **19**.127–8
Tomkeieff S. I., Letters from Charles Lyell and Adam Sedgwick to H. B. Tristram **2**.252–3
Tomlinson J. D. W. and Roberts K. B. *The fabric of the body* review by C. Lawrence **26**.95–6
Toomer G. L. (trans) *Ptolemy's Almagest* review by A. Van Helden **19**.115–16
Tooze J. and Watson J. D. *The DNA story* review by E. Yoxen **16**.282
Topham J. R.
Note on the archives of the British Society for the History of Science, 1947–97 **30**.75–6
Science and popular education in the 1830s: the role of the *Bridgewater Treatises* **25**.397–430
Torporley, Nathaniel **3**.285–90
Torrens H. S.
Aikin, Arthur, mineralogical survey of Shropshire 1796–1816 and the contemporary audience for geological publications **16**.111–53
Mary Anning (1799–1847) of Lyme; 'the greatest fossilist the world ever knew' (presidential address) **28**.257–84
obituary of J. M. Eyles **20**.349–50
obituary of V. Eyles **13**.282–3
Torrini M.
and Galluzzi P. (eds) *Le opere dei discepoli di Galileo Galilei. Volume 2: Carteggio 1649–1656* review by R. A. Hatch **20**.360–2
Observations on the history of science in Italy **21**.427–46
Tort P. (ed) *Darwinisme et société* review by P. J. Bowler **26**.494–5
Toulmin S. *Human understanding. Volume 1: General introduction and part 1: The collective use and evolution of concepts* review by A. Thackray **7**.80–1
Toulouse, University of and Jordanus de Nemore **7**.163–5
Toys, scientific **20**.377–98
Transformation, pneumococcal **21**.394–8
Translation, science in China **29**.1–16
Transmutation, Richard Owen's reaction in the 1830's **18**.25–50
Transport
Arctic exploration **21**.242–7
impact of European technology in India 1757–1857 **21**.219–21
Travis A. S.
Rainbow makers review by C. A. Russell **27**.481–2
Science's powerful companion: A. W. Hofmann's investigation of aniline red and its derivatives **25**.27–44
Traynham J. G. (ed) *Essays on the history of organic chemistry* review by N. G. Coley **21**.368
Treacher A. and Wright P. (eds) *The problem of medical knowledge* review by C. Lawrence **18**.90–1
'Treasure of hidden vertues': the attraction of magnetic marketing **28**.5–35
Trengrove L., Dalton as experimenter (note) **4**.394–8
Trenn T. J.
Central role of energy in Soddy's holistic and critical approach to nuclear science, economics, and social responsibility **12**.261–76
review of E. Crawford *et al The Nobel population (1901–1937)* **21**.497
review of F. Giroud *Marie Curie: a life* **20**.232
review of H. Levi *George de Hevesy* **20**.118
Tresch J., 'The potent magic of verisimilitude': Edgar Allan Poe within the mechanical age **30**.275–90
Trevisani F. *see* Baldini U.
Tricker R. A. R. *The contributions of Faraday and Maxwell to electrical science* review by L. P. Williams **4**.78–9
Trigger B. G. *A history of archaeological thought* review by P. J. Bowler **24**.120
Tristram H. B., letters to from Charles Lyell and Adam Sedgwick **2**.252–3
Trombley S. *Sir Frederick Treves* review by C. Lawrence **23**.111–12
Tropical medicine in nineteenth-century India **25**.299–318
Tropp E. A., Frenkel V.YA. and Chernin A. D. *Alexander A. Friedmann* review by H. Kragh **27**.377–8
Trower W. P. *Discovering Alvarez* review by L. M. Brown **22**.383–4
Truesdell C. *Essays in the history of mechanics* essay review by D. T. Whiteside **5**.87–8
Tselos G. D. and Wickey C. *A guide to archives and manuscript collections in the history of chemistry and chemical technology* review by N. G. Coley **21**.126
Tuan Y.-F. *The hydrologic cycle and the wisdom of God, a theme in geoteleology* review by G. W. White **5**.196–7
Tunbridge P. *Lord Kelvin* review by B. Marsden **26**.371–2
Tupper S. M. review of R. Lewis *Science and industrialisation in the USSR* **15**.93–4

Turkle S. *Life on the screen: identity in the age of the Internet* essay review by G. S. Rousseau **30**.227–32
Turnbull R. G. and Machamer P. K. (eds)
Motion and time, space and matter review by A. G. Molland **12**.89–90
Studies in perception. Interrelations in the history of philosophy and science review by G. N. Cantor **13**.62–3
Turner A. J.
Hooke's theory of the earth's axial displacement: some contemporary opinions (note) **7**.166–70
review of J. V. Field and J. J. Gray *The geometrical work of Girard Desargues* **21**.111–12
review of A. Koyr, *Mystiques, spirituels, alchimistes du XVIe siècle allemand* **6**.319
review of Polish Academy of Science *Nicolas Copernicus complete works. Volume I: The manuscript of Nicolas Copernicus' 'On the revolutions'* **7**.292–3
review of F. A. Yates *The Rosicrucian enlightenment* **6**.442–4
Science and music in eighteenth century Bath review by J. A. Bennett **12**.104
and Wynter H. *Scientific instruments* review by G. L'E. Turner **10**.77–8
see also Blondel C.
Turner F. M. *Between science and religion* review by J. H. Brooke **8**.262–4
Turner G. L'E.
Antique scientific instruments review by R. Fox **15**.310
and Bradbury S. (eds) *Historical aspects of microscopy* review by A. R. Hall **4**.178–9
(ed) *The patronage of science in the nineteenth century* review by G. K. Roberts **13**.172–3
Essays on the history of the microscope review by W. D. Hackmann **15**.312–13
Great age of the microscope review by W. Hackmann **25**.282–4
and Levere T. H. *Van Marum's scientific instruments in Teyler's museum* review by D. J. Bryden **9**.69–70
Nineteenth-century scientific instruments review by A. McConnell **18**.121
review of S. A. Bedini *Thinkers and tinkers: early American men of science* **11**.283–4
review of J. M. Bijvoet *et al* (eds) *Early papers on diffraction of X-rays by crystals* **5**.208, **6**.317–18
review of M. L. R. Bonelli *Il Museo di Storia della Scienza a Firenze* **6**.206
review of S. Bradbury *The evolution of the microscope* **4**.288–9
review of M. J. G. Cattermole and A. F. Wolfe *Horace Darwin's shop: a history of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company 1878–1968* **20**.486–7
review of J. S. Curl *English architecture: an illustrated glossary* **11**.174–5
review of R. W. Douglas and S. Frank *A history of glassmaking* **7**.291–2
review of A. Ferguson (ed) *Natural philosophy through the 18th century and allied topics* **6**.447–8
review of A. E. Gunther *Robert T. Gunther. A pioneer in the history of science* **4**.181–2
review of D. Knight *The nature of science: the history of science in Western culture since 1600* **11**.172
review of D. A. W. Koning and G. M. M. Houben *2000 jaar gewichten in de Nederlanden; stelsels, ijkwezen, vormen, makers, merken, gebruik* **15**.313–14
review of A. McConnell *Instrument makers to the world* **26**.249
review of H. Metzger *La genése de la science des cristaux* **6**.97
review of J. C. Notebaart *Windmühlen, der stand der forschung über das vorkommen und den ursprung* **8**.77
review of J. Six *The construction of a thermometer* **14**.90–1
review of D. P. Wheatland *The apparatus of science at Harvard 1765–1800* **5**.94–5
review of H. Wynter and A. Turner *Scientific instruments* **10**.77–8
review of R. E. Zupko *Italian weights and measures from the middle ages to the nineteenth century* **16**.318
Scientific instruments and experimental philosophy, 1550–1850 review by D. J. Bryden **25**.383
Scientific toys (presidential address) **20**.377–98
Turner R. (ed) *Thinkers of the twentieth century* review by J. Hendry **23**.228–9
Turner R. S.
In the eye's mind: vision and the Helmholtz–Hering controversy review by R. L. Kremer **29**.482–3
Ohm–Seebeck dispute, Hermann von Helmholtz, and the origin of physiological acoustics **10**.1–24
review of P. D. Sherman *Colour vision in the nineteenth century. The Young-Helmholtz-Maxwell theory* **16**.297–8
Turner S. review of R. Zott and E. Heuser *Die streitbaren Gelehrten* **26**.368–9
Turtle A. M.
review of J. C. Smith *Historical foundations of cognitive science* **24**.498–9
review of J. van Ginneken *Crowds, psychology and politics (1871–1899)* **26**.372–3
Tweedale G.
Geology and industrial consultancy: Sir William Boyd Dawkins (1837–1929) and the Kent coalfield **24**.435–51
review of D. J. Bryden *Napier's bones* **26**.84
review of M. Campbell-Kelly (ed) *The works of Charles Babbage* **22**.481–2
review of P. E. Ceruzzi *Beyond the limits* **23**.220–1
review of H. M. Collins *Artificial experts* **24**.481–2
review of S. J. Heims *Cybernetics group* **25**.497–8
review of M. Lindgren *Glory and failure* **24**.261–3
review of E. Martin *The calculating machines* **26**.126–7
review of J. Napier *Rabdology* **25**.462–3
review of B. Oakley and K. Owen *Alvey: Britain's strategic computing initiative* **24**.116–17
review of W. Poundstone *Prisoner's dilemma* **26**.375–6
review of E. W. Pugh *et al IBM's 360 and early 370 systems* **25**.498

Tweney R. D.
and Bringmann W. G. (eds) *Wundtstudres: a centennial collection* essay review by R. Smith **15**.285–93
and Gooding D. (eds) *Michael Faraday's 'Chemical notes'* review by F. A. J. L. James **26**.97
Twyman A. *In search of the mysterious Dr Weeks* review by F. A. J. L. James **23**.116–17
Tylecote R. F.
review of J. Needham *Science and civilisation in China. Volume 5, part 2, Spagyrical discovery and invention* **8**.254–5
Roman lead working in Britain **2**.25–43
Tyndall J. **5**.63–72, **6**.73
Tytler G. *Physiognomy in the European novel* review by L. J. Jordanova **18**.109–10

Ubbelhode A. R., Edwardian science and technology: their interactions **1**.217–26
Ucko P. J., Hunter M., Clark A. J. and David A. *Avebury reconsidered* review by T. Murray **25**.463–4
Uimonen M. review of E. Lunbeck *The psychiatric persuasion* **28**.358–9
Ullman A. and Lwoff A. (eds) *Origins of molecular biology* review by E. Yoxen **16**.278–81
Ullrich R. *see* Crawford E.
Underwood E. A.
Boerhaave's men at Leyden and after review by R. French **11**.281
essay review of Sir G. Clark *A history of the Royal College of Physicians of London, Volume 1* **3**.74–6
essay review of J. Hawkes and Sir L. Woolley *History of mankind. Cultural and scientific development. Volume 1: prehistory and the beginnings of civilization* **2**.71–5
essay review of R. Lambert *Sir John Simon, 1816–1904, and English social administration* **2**.165–8
essay review of G. Whitteridge (ed) *The anatomical lectures of William Harvey* **2**.68–71
History of the Royal College of Physicians of London (essay review) **3**.74–6
obituary of F. H. C. Butler **5**.319–20
obituary of D. W. Singer **2**.260–2
review of E. H. Ackerknecht *Therapeutics from the primitives to the 20th century* **8**.178
review of H. B. Adelmann (ed) *The correspondence of Marcello Malpighi* **12**.95–8
review of P. Collard *The development of microbiology* **12**.102–3
review of A. P. Fishman and D. W. Richards (eds) *Circulation of the blood, men and ideas* **3**.93
review of A. E. Gunther *The life of William Carmichael M'Intosh* **13**.177
review of P. C. Ritterbush *Overtures to biology* **3**.196–7
review of D. M. Schullian (ed) *The Baglivi correspondence* **8**.260–2
review of J. F. D. Shrewsbury *The plague of the Philistines* **2**.169–71
review of M. J. Sirks and C. Zirkle *The evolution of biology* **3**.197
Sir John Simon, 1816–1904, and English social administration (essay review) **2**.165–8
see also Singer C.; Wall C.
Unguru S.
review of G. Beaujouan *Par raison de nombres* **25**.461–2
(trans) *Witelonis perspectivae liber primus* review by A. G. Molland **14**.87–8
United States, history of science 1920–1940 **19**.243–62
Universities
research **26**.449–52
and science (essay review) **9**.320–3
University College London
history of science at **30**.25–8
Ingold C. K.: educator and department head **29**.65–82
library and archive resources **11**.191–5
Unseen Universe: physics and the philosophy of nature in Victorian Britain **6**.73–9
Uschmann G. (ed) *Ernst Haeckel* review by J. Maienschen **18**.115–16
Utility and audience in eighteenth-century chemistry: case studies of William Cullen and Joseph Priestley **21**.1–31

Vachon M., Rousseau G. and Laissus Y. (eds) *Inédits de Lamarck* review by R. W. Burkhardt Jr **7**.192–4
Valentin G. G. **5**.168–77
Vallisneri A. *Epistolario* review by R. Rappaport **25**.466–7
Valsiner J. and van der Veer R. *Understanding Vygotsky* review by R. Smith **26**.122–3
Valt M. and Ilomets T. (comp) *Folia Baeriana* review by W. George **11**.294–6
van Bendegen J. P. and Batens D. (eds) *Theory and experiment: recent insights and new perspectives on their relation* essay review by D. Goooding **22**.419–27
van de Hulst H. C. *see* van Woerden H.
van den Belt H., Why monopoly failed: the rise and fall of Société La Fuchsine **25**.45–63
van der Veer R. and Valsiner J. *Understanding Vygotsky* review by R. Smith **26**.122–3
van der Waerden B. L.
A history of algebra review by J. J. Gray **20**.96–7
Geometry and algebra in ancient civilizations essay review by W. R. Knorr **18**.197–212
Van Ginneken J. *Crowds, psychology and politics (1871–1899)* review by A. M. Turtle **26**.372–3
van Helden A.
et al The Galileo project (multimedia) essay review by J. Agar **29**.223–7
Measuring the universe review by M. E. W. Williams **20**.115–16
review of G. L. Toomer (trans) *Ptolemy's Almagest* **19**.115–16
and Waters C. K. *Julian Huxley* review by K. Vernon **28**.121–3
Van Helmont J. B. transmission of Helmontian chemical and medical theories in seventeenth-century England **26**.303–34

van Heteren G.
review of *Échanges d'influences scientifiques et techniques entre pay Européens de 1780 à 1830* **25**.272–4
review of R. L. Kremer (ed) *Letters of Hermann von Helmholtz to his wife* **24**.263–4
van Heyningen W. E. and Seal J. R. *Cholera* review by M. Pelling **18**.243
Van Neck A. *Les debúts de la machine á vapeur dans l'industrie belge, 1800–1850* review by J. Tann **15**.86–8
van Oye P. *George Sarton* review by E. D. Phillips **3**.397
van Riper A. B. *Men among the mammoths* review by T. Murray **29**.240–2
van Ruler J. A. *The crisis of causality: Voetius and Descartes on God, nature and change* review by M. J. Osler **30**.233–4
van Spronsen J. W. *The periodic system of chemical elements: a history of the first hundred years* review by W. A. Smeaton **5**194–5
van Woerden H., Brouw W. N. and van de Hulst H. C. (eds) *Ooort and the universe: a sketch of Ooort's research and person* review by C. Dean **16**.204–5
Vásícěk Z and Malina J. *Archaeology yesterday and today* review by T. Murray **25**.489–90
Veale E. M. review of C. Wall *et al A history of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London* **2**.78–9
Vector meson theory, development in Britain and Japan (1937–38) **24**.405–33
Venezia e la peste, 1348–1797 review by C. B. Schmitt **14**.287–9
Venus, transit **26**.163–8
Verdonk J. J. *Petrus Ramus en de wiskunde* review by A. J. E. M. Smeur **4**.188–9
Vernon K.
Desperately seeking status: evolutionary systematics and the taxonomists' search for respectability 1940–60 **26**.207–27
Founding of numerical taxonomy **21**.143–59
review of R. Bud *The uses of life* **27**.482–3
review of D. L. Hull *Science as a process* **22**.461–2
review of B. Latour *The pasteurization of France* **23**.344–6
review of M. Ruse *Philosophy of biology today* **22**.460–1
review of C. K. Waters and A. van Helden *Julian Huxley* **28**.121–3
Verwey G.
Psychiatry in an anthropological and biomedical context review by W. F. Bynum **20**.363–4
review of G. Mann and F. Dumont (eds) *Die Natur des Menschen* **24**.260–1
Vess D. M. *Medical revolution in France, 1789–1796* review by L. J. Jordanova **11**.81–2
Vickers B.
(ed) *English science, Bacon to Newton* review by J. Golinski **21**.362–3
(ed) *Occult and scientific mentalities in the Renaissance* review by P. Dear **19**.201–3
review of G. Rees *Francis Bacon's natural philosophy* **21**.256–7
Scholarly tradition continued (essay review) **24**.343–51
Victor S. K. (ed) *Practical geometry in the high middle ages* review by J. S. Morse **16**.211–12
Victorian era
consumer culture, science and technology **29**.403–34
'nature' in the laboratory: domestication and discipline with the microscope in Victorian life science **24**.307–41
precision measurement and the genesis of physics teaching **23**.25–51
thought and physiological psychology **14**.109–32
Vidal F. *Piaget before Piaget* review by M. Kusch **28**.483–4
Vierhaus R. and vom Brocke B. (eds) *Forschung im Spannungsfeld von Politik und Gesellschaft* essay review by J. Harwood **27**.197–211
Viète F. *The analytic art* review by D. T. Whiteside **18**.98–100
Vignoles K. H. *Charles Blacker Vignoles* review by M. Baldwin **17**.329
Villard de Honnecourt
Bechmann's approximate construction of π, suggested by a deleted sketch **22**.241–2
manuscript, technical sketches. New light on deleted diagrams: an unknown drawing **21**.341–61
Visser R. P. W. *see* Bos H. J. M.
Vitamin C **1**.357–63
Vivanti V. and Romano R. (eds) *Storia d'Italia: Annali 3* essay review by D. Outram **15**.293–301
Vocabulary, problems in eighteenth century geology **15**.27–44
Voltaire F-M. A. de *Éléments de la philosophie de Newton* review by P. Casini **26**.360–1
Voluntary science in nineteenth-century Cambridge University **19**.57–87
vom Brocke B. and Vierhaus B. (eds) *Forschung im Spannungsfeld von Politik und Gesellschaft* essay review by J. Harwood **27**.197–211
vom Bruch R. and Müller R. A. (eds) *Formen ausserstatlicher Wissenschaftsförderung im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert* essay review by J. Harwood **27**.197–211
von Helmholtz H. *see* Helmholtz H.v.
von Humboldt A. *see* Humboldt, Alexander von
Vorzimmer P. J. *Charles Darwin: the years of controversy. The 'Origin of Species' and its critics 1859–1882* review by R. S. Cowan **7**.94–5
Voskuhl A., Recreating Herschel's actinometry: an essay in the historiography of experimental practice **30**.337–55
Vucinich A. *Empire of knowledge. The Academy of Sciences of the USSR (1917–1970)* review by N. Roll-Hansen **19**.222–3

Wainwright M. *Miracle cure: the story of penicillin* review by J. P. Swann **25**.376–7
Wali K. C. *Chandra* review by H. Kragh **25**.287–8
Walker M.
German National Socialism and the quest for nuclear power review by P. K. Hoch **23**.470–2
Smith, Sir James Edward review by D. Knight **22**.477–8

Walker, Professor John **21**.59–61
Walker R. C. S. *Kant* review by P. M. Harman **17**.115
Walker R. M. and Dobson J. *Barbers and Barber-Surgeons of London: a history of the Barbers' and Barber-Surgeons' Companies* review by R. K. French **14**.296
Wall C., Cameron H. C. and Underwood E. A. *A history of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London* review by E. M. Veale **2**.78–9
Wallace A. R.
Anthology of his shorter writings review by R. Smith **25**.482–3
philosophy of nature and man **6**.177–99
Scientific naturalism and social reform **12**.31–58
Some notes on the Welsh connection **22**.401–18
Wallace W. A.
'*Calculatores*' *in early sixteenth-century physics* **4**.221–32
Causality and scientific explanation. Volume I: medieval and early classical science review by A. G. Molland **7**.83–4
Causality and scientific explanation. Volume II review by R. Harr, **8**.174–5
Galileo and his sources review by P. Dear **19**.363–4
Galileo's logic of discovery and proof review by G. Nonnoi **26**.489–91
Prelude to Galileo: essays on medieval and sixteenth century sources of Galileo's thought review by A. G. Molland **17**.105–6
review of P. Dear *Mersenne and the learning of the schools* **22**.465–7
Wallis, John, controversy with Thomas Hobbes **26**.271–9
Wallis P. J.
Index of British mathematicians. Part 2: 1701–1760 review by C. Eagles **11**.184
review of H. A. Feisenberger (ed) *Sale catalogues of libraries of eminent persons. Volume II: Scientists* **10**.71–2
review of D. M. Knight *Natural science books in English 1600–1900* **7**.81–2
and Wallis R. V. *Newton and Newtoniana, 1672–1975; a bibliography* review by J. Harrison **12**.219–20
and Wallis R. V. (with Burnby J. G. L. and Whittet T. D.) *Eighteenth century medics* review by J. Lane **23**.363–4
Wallis R. V. and Wallis P. J.
Bibliography of British mathematics and its applications review by J. Fauvel **22**.118–19
Index of British mathematicians. Part 3: 1701–1800 review by J. Fauvel **29**.121–3
Newton and Newtoniana, 1672–1975; a bibliography review by J. Harrison **12**.219–20
Walter M. L. *Science and cultural crisis* review by P. K. Hoch **25**.494–5
Walters B. and Cocks E. J. *A history of the zinc smelting industry in Great Britain* review by F. Greenaway **5**.294–6
Walters S. M. *The shaping of Cambridge botany* review by J. Dean **16**.285–6
Walton J. K. review of A. T. Scull *Museums of madness: the social organization of insanity in nineteenth century England* **14**.94–6
Ward F. A. B. *A catalogue of European scientific instruments in the Department of Medieval and Later Antiquities of the British Museum* review by R. H. Nuttall **16**.209–10
Ward J.
Lives of the Professors of Gresham College review by P. M. Rattansi **4**.419–20
review of R. Huertas *Orfila, saber y poder médico* **23**.220
Ward, Seth **26**.271–9
Wardy R.
Chain of change review by D. Bostock **25**.260–3
review of D. Furley *The Greek cosmologists* **21**.132–3
Warner D. J.
review of H. Wright *James Lick's monument* **21**.117–18
What is a scientific instrument, when did it become one, and why? (essay review) **23**.83–93
Warner J. H.
review of C. M. Brown *Benjamin Silliman* **24**.104–5
review of F. G. Gosling *Before Freud* **22**.81–3
Therapeutic perspective review by J. V. Pickstone **21**.126–7
Wartofsky M. W. *see* Cohen R. S.
Warwick A.
review of M. Beller *et al* (eds) *Einstein in context* **28**.364–8
review of R. H. Dalitz (ed) *The collected works of P. A. M. Dirac, 1924–48* **29**.488–9
review of M. J. Klein *et al* (eds) *The collected papers of Albert Einstein. Volume 3: The Swiss years: writings 1902–1911* **28**.480–2
review of M. J. Klein *et al* (eds) *The collected papers of Albert Einstein. Volume 5: The Swiss years: correspondence 1902–1914* **29**.109–10
and Shortland M. (eds) *Teaching the history of science* review by P. Lee **23**.233–7
Wasserstein A.
Galen's Commentary on the Hippocratic Treatise, Airs, Waters, Places review by V. Nutton **17**.102–3
review of J. A. Philip *Pythagoras and early Pythagoreanism* **4**.296–8
Watanabe M.
Caloric theory of S. L. Metcalfe (note) **17**.210–13
Japanese and western science review by L. M. Brown **25**.381–2
Waters C. K. and van Helden A. *Julian Huxley* review by K. Vernon **28**.121–3
Waters D. W.
Cook Bicentenary (note) **4**.160–5
review of M. Deacon *Scientists and the sea 1650–1900* **6**.318–19
Seamen, scientists, historians, and strategy (presidential address) **13**.189–210
Watson A. G. and Roberts J. *John Dee's library catalogue* review by P. Elmer **24**.248–9
Watson H. review of T. Crump *The anthropology of numbers* **24**.121
Watson J. D.
Double helix: a personal account of the discovery of the structure of DNA review by E. Yoxen **16**.278–81

Watson J. D. (*cont.*)
and Tooze J. *The DNA story* review by E. Yoxen **16**.282
Watson W. *The strata of Derbyshire* (facsimile 1811 edition) review by M. J. Bartholomew **8**.252
Watt's law **18**.150
Wave theory of light **17**.47–60
Wave–particle duality **30**.375–85
Wayman P. A. *Dunsink Observatory 1785–1985* review by M. E. W. Williams **23**.102–3
Ways of knowing: towards a historical sociology of science **26**.433–58
Wear A.
and French R. (eds) *The medical revolution of the seventeenth century* review by J. Martin **23**.469–70
review of J. Barnes *et al* (eds) *Science and speculation* **17**.332–4
review of B. P. Copenhaver *Symphorien Champier and the reception of the occultist tradition in Renaissance France* **13**.166–8
review of G. R. Dunstan (ed) *The human embryo, Aristotle and the Arabic and European traditions* **24**.487–8
review of M. A. Hewson *Giles of Rome and the medieval theory of conception: a study of the* De formatione corporis humani in utero **11**.179–80
review of J. D. Hunt (ed) *Journal of garden history* **16**.314–15
review of G. B. Risse *et al Medicine without doctors: home health care in American history* **12**.236
see also Conrad L. I.
Weare D. *see* Nudds J.
Weart S. R.
Nuclear fear review by P. K. Hoch **23**.352–3
Scientists in power review by J. Hendry **14**.97–9
see also Forman P.
Weatherall M. *In search of a cure* review by J. Pickstone **25**.493–4
Weavers of Spitalfields, natural philosophy and public experiment among **28**.37–62
Webb P. and Sprenger E., Persuading the housewife to use electricity? An interpretation of material in the Electricity Council archives **26**.55–65
Weber G.
review of D. W. Forrest *Francis Galton* **9**.85–6
review of I. Langham *The building of British social anthropology: W. H. R. Rivers and his Cambridge disciples in the development of kinship studies, 1898–1931* **17**.96
review of J. C. Prichard *Researches into the physical history of man* **8**.85–6
review of C. E. Rosenberg *No other gods. On science and American thought* **11**.175–6
Webster C.
(ed) *Biology, medicine and society, 1840–1940* review by J. Harwood **16**.303–4
(ed) *Health, medicine and mortality in the sixteenth century* review by H. J. Cook **14**.88–90
Harvey's *de Generatione*: its origins and relevance to the theory of circulation **3**.262–74
Health services since the war review by D. E. Porter **22**.478–9
More, Henry and Descartes: some new sources **4**.359–77
review of F. A. E. Crew *Foundations of genetics* **3**.197–8
review of K. H. Dannenfeldt *Leonard Rauwolf* **5**.99–100
review of C. Darwin *On the origin of species* (facsimile of first edition) **2**.269–70
review of A. H. Dupree (ed) *Darwiniana* by Asa Gray **2**.270–1
review of N. Eurich *Science in Utopia* **4**.192–3
review of A. R. Hall and M. B. Hall *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg, Volume 1* **3**.79–80
review of M. B. Hall (ed) Henry Power's *Experimental philosophy* **4**.299–300
review of C. H. Josten (ed) *Elias Ashmole* **4**.72–3
review of H. Kearney *Science and change, 1500–1700* **5**.416
review of K. D. Keele *William Harvey* **3**.94
review of G. Keynes *A bibliography of Sir Thomas Browne, Kt, M. D.* **4**.418–19
review of G. Keynes *The life of William Harvey* **3**.406–7
review of R. E. W. Maddison *The life of the Honourable Robert Boyle, FRS* **5**.310–11
review of R. K. Merton *Science, technology and society in seventeenth century England* **6**.94
review of R. C. Olby *Origins of Mendelism* **3**.197–8
review of J. V. Pickstone *Medicine and industrial society. A history of hospital development in Manchester and its region, 1752–1946* **20**.84–5
The great instauration: science, medicine and reform, 1626–1660 essay review by T. K. Rabb **11**.156–9
see also Maddison F.
Wedgwood, Josiah (1730–95) – scientist (presidential address) **8**.1–16
Weeks A. and Principe L. M., Jacob Boehme's divine substance *Salitter*: its nature, origin and relationship to seventeenth century scientific theories **22**.53–61
Weindling P. J.
Darwinism and the origin of psychoanalysis (essay review) **17**.64–7
Darwinism and social Darwinism in Imperial Germany review by M. A. Di Gregorio **26**.110–11
Health, race and German politics review by J. Harwood **23**.480–1
reply to concerning seditious science **14**.181–7
review of E. Bumler *Paul Ehrlich* **19**.225–6
review of N. M. Frieden *Russian physicians in an era of reform and revolution 1856–1905* **18**.86
review of U. Geuter *The professionalization of psychology in Nazi Germany* **27**.233–4
review of D. Rockey *Speech disorder in nineteenth century Britain* **16**.91–2
review of I. Semmelweis *The etiology, concept and prophylaxis of childbed fever* **18**.120
review of P. Weingart *et al Rasse, Blut und Gene* **23**.250–1
Science and sedition: how effective were the Acts licensing lectures and meetings, 1795–1819? **13**.139–53
'Sonderweg' of German eugenics: nationalism and scientific internationalism **22**.321–33

and Stewart L., Philosophical threads: natural philosophy and public experiment among the weavers of Spitalfields **28**.37–62
Weiner C.
(ed) *History of twentieth-century physics* review by J. Dorling **13**.179–80
and Smith A. K. (eds) *Robert Oppenheimer: letters and recollections* review by J. Hendry **14**.97–9
Weiner D. B. *Raspail: Scientist and reformer* review by E. Mendelsohn **5**.103–5
Weingart P., Kroll J. and Bayertz K. *Rasse, Blut und Gene* review by P. Weindling **23**.250–1
Weintraub E. R. (ed) *Toward a history of game theory* review by G. Bowker **27**.239–40
Weisheipl J. A. *Albertus Magnus and the sciences: commemorative essays 1980* review by J. Coleman **16**.191–2
Weismann, August **22**.273–8
Weiss J. H. *The making of technological man: the social origins of French engineering education* review by M. B. Hall **17**.329–30
Weisz G.
Emergence of modern universities in France, 1863–1914 review by W. H. Brock **17**.249–50
and Fox R. (eds) *Organization of science and technology in France 1808–1914* review by D. Outram **15**.90–1
Prophets and patrons (essay review) **10**.151–5
Weldon W. F. R.
biometric–Mendelian controversy **22**.300–20
speciation and the origins of Pearsonian statistics **29**.43–63
Wells G. A.
Goethe and the intermaxillary bone **3**.349–61
review of C. L. Eastlake (trans) *Goethe's theory of colours* **5**.192–4
Welsh I., The NIMBY syndrome: its significance in the history of the nuclear debate in Britain **26**.15–32
Werner A. and his controversy with S. M. Jørgensen **30**.203–19
Werner A. G.
and Hutton compared **1**.117–35
Short classification and description of the various rocks (facsimile 1786 edition) review by M. J. Bartholomew **8**.252
theories distorted in Lyell's *Principles of geology* **9**.190–8
Werner J. **3**.57–65
Werskey G.
Science and ideology in the Soviet Union (essay review) **8**.240–5
The visible college: a collective biography of British scientists and socialists of the 1930s essay review by E. Yoxen **14**.78–83
Wess J., Lecture demonstrations and the real world: the case of cart-wheels **28**.79–90
West G. *Innovation and the rise of the tunnelling industry* review by R. Hills **22**.95–6
West J. F. *The great intellectual revolution* review by M. A. Hewson **3**.85
Western science in late imperial China **29**.1–16
Westfall R. S.
Essays on the trial of Galileo review by G. Nonnoi **24**.249–50
Force in Newton's physics review by D. T. Whiteside **6**.217–18
Foundation of Newton's philosophy of nature **1**.171–82
and Giere R. N. (eds) *Foundations of scientific method: the nineteenth century* review by R. G. A. Dolby **7**.287–8
Hooke and the law of universal gravitation **3**.245–61
Never at rest: a biography of Isaac Newton review by G. A. J. Rogers **16**.101–5
Newton enthroned: his correspondence from 1718 to 1727 (essay review) **12**.197–200
review of R. Hooykaas *Religion and the rise of modern science* **7**.89–90
Westman R. S.
and Lindberg D. C. *Reappraisals of the Scientific Revolution* review by S. Pumfrey **27**.226–8
and McGuire J. E. *Hermeticism and the scientific revolution* review by P. B. Wood **13**.70–2
review of M. List (ed) *Bibliographia Kepleriana* **5**.204–5
Weyant R. G. *see* Hannen M. P.
Weyer J. *Graf Wolfgang II von Hohenlohe und die Alchemie* review by O. P. Grell **26**.353–4
Wheatland D. P. *The apparatus of science at Harvard 1765–1800* review by G. L'E. Turner **5**.94–5
Wheaton B. R.
and Heilbron J. L. *Literature on the history of physics in the twentieth century* review by J. Hendry **16**.292–3
Inventory of sources for history of twentieth century physics review by J. Hughes **29**.376–7
review of T. Glick (ed) *The comparative reception of relativity* **22**.83–4
Tiger and the shark review by E. MacKinnon **18**.347–8
Wheeler A. and Price J. H. (eds) *History in the service of systematics* review by D. Knight **16**.277–8
Wheeler H. *see* Amrine F.
Whewell, William
convergence of mathematics with George Peacock **28**.420–6
History of the inductive sciences essay review by J. D. North **4**.401–2
Owen, Richard and the *Vestiges* **10**.132–45
Philosophy of the inductive sciences (facsimile of 1847 edition) essay review by R. Harr, **4**.399–400
'philosophy of the pure sciences' **27**.266–76
Whiffen D. H. *Royal Society of Chemistry: the first 150 years* review by P. Morris **25**.375–6
White G. W. review of Y.-F. Tuan *The hydrologic cycle and the wisdom of God, a theme in geoteleology* **5**.196–7
White J. J. and Bridson G. D. R. *Plant, animal and anatomical illustration in art and science* review by W. Schupbach **24**.488–9
White J. T. *see* Tarwater J. D.
White M. *see* Morgenbesser S.
White P. S. review of K. Wonders *Habitat dioramas: illusions of wilderness in museums of natural history* **30**.243–5
Whitehouse E. O. W., measurement and credibility in early cable telegraphy **29**.155–69

Whiteside D. T.
(ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume I: 1664–1666* review by J. D. North **4**.82–4
(ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume II: 1667–1670* review by J. D. North **4**.289–90
(ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume III: 1670–1673* review by J. D. North **5**.188–9
(ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume IV: 1674–1684* review by J. V. Pepper **6**.216–17
(ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume V: 1683–1684* review by J. D. North **6**.444–5
(ed) *The mathematical papers of Isaac Newton. Volume VI: 1684–1691* review by P. M. Heimann **9**.75–7
essay review of C. Truesdell *Essays in the history of mechanics* **5**.87–8
Newton's early thoughts on planetary motion: a fresh look **2**.117–37
review of A. Koyré and I. B. Cohen (eds) *Isaac Newton's Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica. The third edition (1726) with variant readings* **6**.445–7
review of I. Barrow *The usefulness of mathematical learning explained and demonstrated* **6**.86–8
review of J. E. Hofmann *Leibniz in Paris, 1672–1676* **8**.258–60
review of W. R. Knorr *The ancient tradition of geometric problems* **23**.373–5
review of C. J. Scriba *Studien zur mathematik des John Wallis (1616–1703)* **4**.84–5
review of F. Viète *The analytic art* **18**.98–100
review of R. S. Westfall *Force in Newton's physics* **6**.217–18
Whitley R. *see* Elias N.
Whitley R. D. review of H. Redner *The ends of science* **22**.106–8
Whitney E. *Paradise restored* review by D. R. Hill **24**.101–28
Whitrow G. J.
(ed) *Einstein. The man and his achievement* review by J. L. Heilbron **4**.195–6
essay review of M. Hoskin *William Herschel and the construction of the heavens* **2**.356–8
Laws of motion (presidential address) **5**.217–34
review of E. Harrison *Darkness at night* **23**.241–2
review of N. S. Hetherington *Science and objectivity* **22**.448–9
review of C. W. Kilmister *Sir Arthur Eddington* **4**.81–2
review of P. T. Landsberg (ed) *The enigma of time* **17**.334–5
review of D. J. O'Meara *Pythagoras revived* **23**.247–8
review of C. Ray *The evolution of relativity* **21**.366–7
review of R. Sorabji *Time, creation and the continuum* **18**.349–51
Time in history review by J. A. Bennett **23**.252
Whitrow M.
(ed) *Isis cumulative bibliography 1913–1965. A bibliography of the history of science formed from 'Isis critical bibliographies 1–90' Volumes 1 and 2* review by W. H. Brock **6**.433–4
(ed) *Isis cumulative bibliography 1913–1965. A bibliography of the history of science formed from 'Isis critical bibliographies 1–90'. Volume 3: Subjects* review by R. Fox **12**.218
(ed) *Isis cumulative bibliography 1913–1965. A bibliography of the history of science formed from 'Isis critical bibliographies 1–90' Volumes 4 and 5: Civilizations and periods* review by J. Hendry **17**.335–6
Julius Wagner-Jauregg (1857–1940) review by R. Porter **28**.114–15
Whitteridge G.
(ed) *Anatomical lectures of William Harvey* review by E. A. Underwood **2**.68–71
Harvey, William and the circulation of the blood review by C. B. Schmitt **6**.320–1
review of A. G. Debus (ed) *Medicine in seventeenth century England* **10**.171–3
review of W. Pagel *William Harvey's biological ideas* **4**.68–9
Who did the work? Experimental philosophers and public demonstrators in Augustan England **28**.131–56
Whorton J. C. *Crusaders for fitness: the history of American health care reformers* review by R. Cooter **17**.92–3
Wickey C. and Tselos G. D. *A guide to archives and manuscript collections in the history of chemistry and chemical technology* review by N. G. Coley **21**.126
Wiener N. *Invention* review by J. Agar **28**.123–4
Wightman W. P. D.
review of C. Cipolla *Public health and the medical profession in the Renaissance* **10**.74–5
review of A. G. Debus (ed) *Science, medicine and society in the Renaissance. Essays to honor Walter Pagel* **7**.183–4
review of F. Maddison, M. Pelling and C. Webster *Essays on the life and works of Thomas Linacre, c. 1460–1524* **11**.290–2
review of T. I. Williams (ed) *A biographical dictionary of scientists* **4**.403–4
Science and the Renaissance review by H. D. Anthony **2**.76–7
Tyranny of abstractions (presidential address) **6**.233–46
Wigner E. P. and Kursunoglu B. N. (eds) *Reminiscences about a great physicist: Paul Adrien Maurice Dirac* review by J. Hendry **22**.87–8
Wilberforce–Huxley debate, British Association meeting in Oxford 1860 **21**.161–79
Wilcox D. J. *The measure of times past* review by J. Hendry **21**.375
Wild J. P. *Textile manufacture in the northern Roman provinces* review by R. L. Hills **5**.411
Wilde C. B., Matter and spirit as natural symbols in eighteenth century British natural philosophy **15**.99–131
Wilkie J. S.
review of I. Asimov *A short history of biology* **2**.364
review of O. Temkin *Galenism* **8**.73

Some reasons for the rediscovery and appreciation of Mendel's work in the first years of the present century **1**.5–17
Wilkie T. *British science and politics since 1945* review by P. K. Hoch **25**.496–7
William of Ockham, the subalternate sciences and Aristotle's theory of *metabasis* **18**.127–45
Williams A. R. review of R. Halleux *Le problème des métaux dans la science antique* **10**.169–70
Williams L. P.
(ed) *The selected correspondence of Michael Faraday* review by P. M. Heimann **6**.451–2
Michael Faraday review by D. M. Knight **2**.363–4
review of I. B. Cohen *Revolution in science* **19**.340–2
review of R. A. R. Tricker *The contributions of Faraday and Maxwell to electrical science* **4**.78–9
Williams M. E. W.
Beyond the planets: early nineteenth century studies of double stars **17**.295–309
Precision makers review by A. McConnell **28**.120–1
review of M. Campbell-Kelly *ICL: a business and technical history* **24**.480–1
review of R. P. T. Davenport-Hines and J. Slinn *Glaxo* **27**.240–1
review of P. R. de Clerq (ed) *Nineteenth century scientific instruments* **20**.358–9
review of S. Drake *Cause, experiment and science* **18**.102–3
review of J. Flamsteed *Preface to Historia Coelestis Britannica* **18**.103
review of E. G. Forbes *Tobias Mayer* **17**.89–90
review of W. Hackmann *Seek and strike: sonar, anti-submarine warfare and the Royal Navy* **20**.84
review of D. B. Herrmann *The history of astronomy from Herschel to Hertzsprung* **19**.347–8
review of K. Krisciunas *Astronomical centres of the world* **23**.102–3
review of J. North *The Fontana history of astronomy and cosmology* **28**.233–4
review of N. T. Roseveare *Mercury's perihelion from Le Verrier to Einstein* **17**.225–6
review of R. Taton and C. Wilson (eds) *The general history of astronomy, Volume 2A* **30**.111–13
review of R. Taton and C. Wilson (eds) *The general history of astronomy, Volume 2B* **24**.377–9
review of A. van Helden *Measuring the universe. Cosmic dimensions from Aristarchus to Halley* **20**.115–16
review of P. A. Wayman *Dunsink Observatory 1785–1985* **23**.102–3
review of T. I. Williams *A history of the British gas industry* **18**.246–7
see also Blondel C.
Williams P. and Cunningham A., Decentring the big picture: *The origins of modern science* and the modern origins of science **26**.407–32
Williams R.
Notes on the underground review by S. Forgan **24**.391–3
review of B. Wynne *Rationality and ritual: the Windscale enquiry and nuclear decisions in Britain* **17**.331
Williams R. C. *Klaus Fuchs* review by L. Badash **22**.247–8
Williams T. I.
(ed) *A biographical dictionary of scientists* review by W. P. D. Wightman **4**.403–4
Florey, Howard: penicillin and after review by J. P. Swann **19**.369–70
History of the British gas industry review by M. E. W. Williams **18**.246–7
review of A. G. Debus (ed) *World Who's Who in science* **4**.404–5
review of W. H. McNeill *The pursuit of power: technology, armed force and society since AD 1000* **17**.324–5
review of R. E. Schofield *The Lunar Society of Birmingham* **2**.361–2
Robinson, Robert: chemist extraordinary review by P. J. T. Morris **24**.111–12
Short history of twentieth century technology review by A. Keller **17**.328
Williamson R. (ed) *The making of physicists* review by S. T. Keith **22**.115–16
Willmoth F.
Sir Jonas Moore review by S. Johnston **27**.367–8
see also Forbes E. G.
Willson E. J. *James Lee and the Vineyard Nursery* review by W. T. Stearn **1**.89
Wilson A. *The making of man-midwifery* review by C. J. Lawrence **29**.96–7
Wilson C.
and Taton R. (eds) *The general history of astronomy. Volume 2A* review by M. E. W. Williams **24**.377–9
and Taton R. (eds) *The general history of astronomy. Volume 2B* review by M. E. W. Williams **30**.111–13
The invisible world: early modern philosophy and the invention of the microscope review by H. J. Cook **29**.480–1
Wilson C. H. and Rich E. E. (eds) *The Cambridge History of Europe: Vol IV, the economy of expanding Europe in the 16th and 17th centuries* review by P. M. Rattansi **4**.189–90
Wilson C. T. R., and the cloud chamber **30**.357–74
Wilson D.
review of H. Brown *Science and the human comedy* **11**.176–7
Rutherford review by R. H. Stuewer **18**.357–60
Wilson D. B.
(comp) *Catalogue of the manuscript collections of Sir George Gabriel Stokes and Sir William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, in Cambridge University Library* review by C. Smith **11**.85–6
Correspondence between Sir George Gabriel Stokes and Sir William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs review by C. Smith **25**.278–9
Darwin and the Protestants (essay review) **14**.200–2
Kelvin and Stokes review by J. Z. Buchwald **22**.384–8
review of R. Kargon and P. Achinstein (eds) *Kelvin's Baltimore lectures and modern theoretical physics* **22**.109–10
Stokes, George Gabriel on stellar aberration and the luminiferous ether **6**.57–72
Wilson E. O. *On human nature* essay review by J. R. Durant **13**.55–60

Wilson F. *Empiricism and Darwin's science* review by M. J. S. Hodge **26**.104–5
Wilson J. F. review of J. Liebenau (ed) *The challenge of new technology* **22**.248–9
Wilson L. G.
(ed) *Lyell, Sir Charles, scientific journals on the species question* review by M. Rudwick **5**.408–9
Lyell, Charles. The years to 1841: the revolution in geology review by R. Bush **7**.87
Wilson M. D. *Descartes* review by P. M. Harman **17**.115
Wilson R. *see* Fauvel J.
Winsor M. P.
and McOuat G., Haldane's Darwinism in its religious context **28**.227–31
Reading the shape of nature review by M. A. Di Gregorio **26**.115
Winter H. J. J.
and 'Arafat W., Light of the stars – a short discourse by Ibn Al-Haytham **5**.282–8
review of L. Stavenhagen (ed) *A testament of alchemy. Being the revelations of Morienus to Khālid ibn Yazīd* **8**.255–6
Winter J. G. (ed) *The prodromus of Nicolaus Steno's dissertation concerning a solid body enclosed by a process of nature within a solid* review by G. Scherz **4**.294
Winterton J., The 1984–85 miners' strike and technological change **26**.5–14
Wisan W. L. *The new science of motion. A study of Galileo's 'De motu locali'* review by C. B. Schmitt **8**.256–7
Wise G. *Willis R. Whitney, General Electric, and the origins of U. S. industrial research* review by R. Friedel **20**.114–15
Wise M. N.
(ed) *The values of precision* review by N. Rasmussen **29**.120–1
review of T. M. Porter *Trust in numbers* **29**.246–7
and Smith C. *Energy and empire. A biographical study of Lord Kelvin* essay review by J. Z. Buchwald **24**.85–94
Wissenschaft in Worstedopolis: public science in Bradford, 1800–1850 (presidential address) **18**.1–23
Withers C. W. J.
review of D. E. Allen *The naturalist in Britain* **28**.473–4
review of G. Eriksson *The Atlantic vision* **28**.352–3
Witkowski J. A. *see* Horder T. J.
Wodeham A. de *Tractatus de indivisibilibus* review by A. G. Molland **22**.464–5
Wolfe A. F. and Cattermole M. J. G. *Horace Darwin's shop: a history of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company 1878–1968* review by G. L'E. Turner **20**.486–7
Wolff M. *Fallgesetz und massebegriff: zwei wissenschaftshistorische untersuchungen zur kosmologie des Johannes Philoponus* review by A. G. Molland **6**.91–2
Wolfgang P. *Wissenschaftlicher briefwechsel mit Bohr, Einstein, Heisenberg* review by J. Hendry **19**.348
Wollaston H. W. **2**.235–45
Wolters G.
Basis und deduktion: studien zur entstehung und bedeutung der theorie der axiomatischen methode bei J. H. Lambert (1728–1777) review by I. Grattan-Guinness **14**.284
Mach I, Mach II, Einstein und ihre Folgen review by K. von Meyenn **21**.363–5
Women
in the chemical sciences **24**.275–305
and the culture of university physics in late nineteenth-century Cambridge **30**.127–49
gender and historiography of science **26**.469–83
in the geological sciences **27**.23–54
members of the Botanical Society of London, 1836–1856 **13**.240–54
in science **24**.361–7
Wonders K. *Habitat dioramas: illusions of wilderness in museums of natural history* review by P. S. White **30**.243–5
Wood J. *History of international broadcasting* review by W. Hackmann **27**.122–4
Wood P. review of A. V. Carozzi and G. Bouvier *The scientific library of Horace-Bénédict de Saussure* **28**.353
Wood P. B.
essay review of B. Shapiro and R. G. Frank Jr *English scientific virtuosi in the 16th and 17th centuries* **15**.69–71
and Golinski J. V., Library and archive resources in the history of science and medicine at the University of Leeds **14**.263–81
Methodology and apologetics: Thomas Sprat's *History of the Royal Society* **13**.1–26
review of R. H. Campbell and A. S. Skinner (eds) *The origins and nature of the Scottish enlightenment* **17**.94–5
review of B. Capp *Astrology and the popular press: English almanacs, 1500–1800* **13**.265–6
review of A. Donovan and J. Prentiss *James Hutton's medical dissertation* **16**.88–9
review of A. R. Hall and M. B. Hall (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume X: June 1673–April 1674* **13**.73–4
review of A. R. Hall and M. B. Hall (eds) *The correspondence of Henry Oldenburg. Volume XI: May 1674–September 1675* **13**.73–4
review of A. C. Kors and P. J. Korshin (eds) *Anticipations of the Enlightenment in England, France and Germany* **22**.92–3
review of R. S. Westman and J. E. McGuire *Hermeticism and the scientific revolution* **13**.70–2
Woods J. A. review of G. H. Daniels *Science in American society. A social history* **6**.438
Woodward C. A. review of D. C. Phillips *Holistic thought in social science* **13**.182
Woodward J. and Richards D. (eds) *Health care and popular medicine in nineteenth century England* review by S. Macintyre **12**.98–9
Woodward W. W. and Ash M. G. (eds) *Psychology in twentieth-century thought and society* review by A. Still **22**.459–60
Woolf H. (ed) *The analytic spirit: essays in the history of science in honor of Henry Guerlac* review by D. Knight **16**.195–6

Woolgar S. and Latour B. *Laboratory life: the social construction of scientific facts* review by A. Irwin **15**.208–9
Woolley A. R. review of T. Simkin and R. S. Fiske *Krakatau* 1883 **18**.116–17
Woolley, Sir L. *see* Hawkes J.
Worboys M. review of D. I. Grove *A history of human helminthology* **24**.499
Words, images, artifacts and sound: documents for the history of technology **20**.39–56
Work, power and energy, development of concepts **3**.209–24
Workman M. E. review of B. Hindle and S. Lubar *Engines of change* **21**.115
Woronoff D. *see* Beaune J.-C.
Worrall J., A reply to David Bloor **12**.71–81
Wren, Sir C., and planetary motion **8**.32–61
Wright D., John Fryer and the Shanghai Polytechnic: making space for science in nineteenth-century China **29**.1–16
Wright H. *James Lick's monument* review by D. J. Warner **21**.117–18
Wright N.
review of J. Krige and A. Russo *Europe in space, 1960–1973* **29**.252–3
review of S. W. Leslie *The cold war and American science* **28**.490–1
review of H. E. McCurdy *Inside NASA* **27**.484–7
Wright P. and Treacher A. (eds) *The problem of medical knowledge* review by C. Lawrence **18**.90–1
Wright S. *Molecular politics* review by G. E. Bugos **29**.118–19
Wright T. *An original theory of the universe* review by E. G. Forbes **6**.96
Wujastyk D. review of A. Rahman *et al Science and technology in mediaeval India* **18**.96–7
Wussing H. *The genesis of the abstract group concept* review by J. J. Gray **18**.360
Wyckoff D. (trans) *Albertus Magnus, Book of minerals* review by C. B. Schmitt **4**.418
Wylie A. and Pinsky V. (eds) *Critical traditions in contemporary archaeology* review by S. J. Shennan **25**.384–5
Wylie C. C. *see* Horder T. J.
Wylie I. *Young Coleridge and the philosophers of nature* review by T. H. Levere **23**.369–70
Wynne B. *Rationality and ritual: the Windscale enquiry and nuclear decisions in Britain* review by R. Williams **17**.331
Wynter H. and Turner A. J. *Scientific instruments* review by G. L'E. Turner **10**.77–8

X Club
fraternity of Victorian scientists **5**.63–72
and Royal Society politics 1864–85 **23**.53–81
X-rays and gamma rays, William H. Bragg's corpuscular theory of **5**.258–81

Yates F. A.
Renaissance and reform review by J. Henry **18**.362
review of K. Thomas *Religion and the decline of magic* **6**.213–14
Rosicrucian enlightenment review by A. J. Turner **6**.442–4
Yavetz I. review of K. M. Olesko *Physics as a calling* **25**.478–9
Yeo R.
Defining science review by B. P. Dolan **27**.374–5
Principle of plenitude and natural theology in nineteenth-century Britain **19**.163–82
review of R. Chambers *Vestiges of the natural history of creation* **29**.104–5
review of J. le R. d'Alembert *Preliminary discourse to the encyclopedia of Diderot* **29**.366–7
review of M. Fisch *William Whewell, philosopher of science* **25**.368–9
review of B. Lightman *The origins of agnosticism* **21**.263–4
and Schuster J. A. (eds) *The politics and rhetoric of scientific method* review by T. Pinch **20**.356–7
Yoder J. G.
review of H.-J. Hess and F. Nagel (eds) *Der Ausbau des Calculus durch Leibniz und die Brüder Bernoulli* **23**.473–4
Unrolling time, Christiaan Huygens and the mathematization of nature essay review by F. H. Cohen **24**.79–84
Yoho W. H. *see* Omer Jr G. C.
Yolton J. W. (ed) *John Locke: Problems and perspectives* review by J. E. McGuire **5**.101–2
York H. F. *The Advisors: Oppenheimer, Teller and the superbomb* review by D. Edgerton **24**.476–7
Yoshikawa H. and Kauffman J. *Science has no national borders* review by N. Hiromasa **28**.368–9
Young B. and Levidow L. (eds) *Science, technology and the labour process: Marxist studies. Volume 1* review by J. Field **16**.310–11
Young R. M.
Darwin's metaphor: nature's place in Victorian culture review by M. Ruse **20**.118–19
Mind, brain and adaptation in the nineteenth century review by M. Critchley **5**.304–5
review of J. Loeb *The mechanistic conception of life* **3**.92–3
Young, Thomas, changing concepts of ether **5**.44–62
Yoxen E.
Gene business review by B. Norton **18**.241
History of molecular biology (essay review) **11**.273–9
review of P. Goodchild *J. Robert Oppenheimer 'Shatterer of Worlds'* **15**.204–7
review of P. Gummett *Scientists in Whitehall* **15**.195–7
review of A. Lwoff and A. Ullman (eds) *Origins of molecular biology: a tribute to Jacques Monod* **16**.278–81
review of J. Miller *The body in question* (television programme) **12**.237–8
review of *Oppenheimer* (television series) **15**.204–7
review of J. D. Watson *The double helix* **16**.278–81
review of J. D. Watson and J. Tooze *The DNA story* **16**.282
Socialism and scientists' politics (essay review) **14**.78–83
Yushkevich A. P. and Kolmogorov A. N. *Mathematics of the 19th century* review by B. Marsden **27**.236–7

Zagorin P. *see* Krole R.
Zambelli P.
(ed) '*Astrologi hallucinati*' *Stars and the end of the world in Luther's time* review by J. B. Brackenridge **20**.479–81
Speculum astronomiae and its enigma review by J. D. North **27**.224–5
Zandvoort H. *Models of scientific development and the case of nuclear magnetic resonance* review by A. Pickering **20**.481–2
Zanier G. *see* Baldini U.
Zassenhaus H. and Rüdenberg L. (eds) *Hermann Minkowski. Briefe an David Hilbert* review by I. Grattan-Guinness **8**.91
Ziggelaar A. *Le physicien Ignace Gaston Pardies SJ (1636–1673)* review by A. Stroup **6**.324–5
Zimmermann R. C. and Faivre A. (eds) *Epochen der naturmystik. Hermetische tradition im wissenschaftlichen fortschritt* review by C. B. Schmitt **16**.99
Zirkle C. and Sirks M. J. *The evolution of biology* review by E. A. Underwood **3**.197
Zott R. and Heuser E.
Die streitbaren Gelehrten review by S. Turner **26**.368–9
(eds) *Justus von Liebig und August Wilhelm Hofmann in ihren Briefen* review by W. H. Brock **22**.99
Zubov V. P. *Leonardo da Vinci* review by A. G. Keller **5**.203–4
Zucker F. J. *see* Amrine F.
Zuckerman H.
Scientific elite: Nobel Laureates in the United States review by J. Harwood **12**.233–4
see also Elkana Y.
Zupko R. E. *Italian weights and measures from the middle ages to the nineteenth century* review by G. L'E. Turner **16**.318
Życiński J. *see* Coyne G. V.
Zymotechnic roots of biotechnology **25**.127–44